

TRUE LIFE IN GOD

1995-1997



Nihil Obstat:

✠ Felix Toppo, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Jamshedpur

Censor Librorum

Date: 28.11.05

Imprimatur:

✠ Ramon C. Argüelles, D.D., STL

Archbishop of Lipa

Date: 28.11.05

PDF file of the True Life in God messages
as given to Vassula Rydén in 1995, 1996 and 1997

Copyright © Vassula Rydén

Published on the True Life in God website www.tlig.org
under licence from the Foundation for True Life in God,
Geneva, Switzerland. foundation@tlig.org

All rights reserved

TLIG

True Life in God

La Vraie Vie en Dieu

Wahres Leben in Gott

La Verdadera Vida en Dios

&

Vassula

are registered trademarks


These terms and conditions apply to you regarding the material in this file. You are responsible for bringing these terms to the attention of anyone who may read this material as a result of your access to it. You may only view, print or download this material for private, non-commercial purposes. If you wish to view, print or download this material for commercial purposes, you must first obtain written authorisation from the Foundation for True Life in God. You are not permitted under any circumstances to remove or amend any trademark, copyright or other proprietary notice on this material. You are not permitted under any circumstances to publish, in electronic form or otherwise, any material contained in this file.

The complete True Life in God messages in a one-volume edition ISBN 0-9540338-8-4 are available from: TLIG Buckingham, Garden Cottage, Lillingstone House, Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham MK18 5AG, United Kingdom. tligbuckingham@tlig.org

1995

January 3, 1995

Love is by your side; you are weak, but in your weakness I am extolled;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

January 7, 1995

(Orthodox Epiphany)

My God, Yahweh, Eternal Father,

*You who so patiently wait for our conversion,
come! Come and feed all of us with Celestial Food to satisfy our needs;*

*You are known to have a generous Hand,
Righteous One, come and save us!*

*Turn the wicked man's heart into a kind heart
so that he too shall assert Your greatness.*

Yahweh, My Tenderhearted Dad,

*the world does not yet know You entirely,
not the way You really are*

*and only with a demonstration of the power of Your Holy Spirit
shall mankind realise the greatness of Your Name
and extol Your splendour of Your glory.*

Yahweh, Father of each one of us,

*let mankind learn Your acts of mercy, tenderness and graciousness;
remind them Father,*

*that the majestic glory of Your Kingdom belongs to them too
were they to have the right heart.*

*I have passed on Your Words to every nation You have sent me
and I followed Your command.*

*I have, within my limits, made Your Loving Portrait
known to them again, the way You revealed It to me,
so that they too rejoice and realise
that they are Your offspring and Your seed.*

*I followed Your instructions
and reminded them that they too are from royal descent.*

Holy Father,

as You are continuously sending me out

*to proclaim Your Love Hymn, by voice, as an echo,
 to share Your Love Song with my brothers and sisters,
 I pray for those who still are unaware
 and living in a world of oblivion and darkness,
 that Your Holy Spirit may shine as a thousand suns in one in their spirit.
 Yes, let Your Holy Spirit,
 who outshines all the constellations put together,
 turn every soul as an untarnished mirror, an image of goodness,
 before they disappear as though they had never existed.
 Once restored, they too will go out with zeal in perfect virtue,
 to proclaim a visible image of Your Splendour and Your Sovereignty,
 for they would have acknowledged what is most divine.*

*Father,
 Source of Life, Fountain of Eternal Life, Spouse,
 Your closeness to me awakened every fibre of my wretched heart,
 enabling me to penetrate into Your mysteries
 and into Your inexhaustible riches.
 How could I be counted, in my wretchedness,
 as one of Your heiresses?
 Scarcely born I sinned and I ceased to honour You,
 I sinned and I ceased to be.
 The clay You had fashioned had turned into Your enemy.
 Your altar had turned into a haunt of the lizard and the spider,
 a mark of ill-disposition and evil,
 clearly straying from the Divine Truth.
 O feeble soul!
 with so very little time to live on earth!
 what had you become!
 The light of justice was ready to strike my soul;
 Yet You, in Your desire to free and to save,
 were far stronger than Death itself,
 the powers of Darkness and Corruptibility,
 and You flowed on me, Father, like a River,
 healing what was considered fatally wounded;
 raising what was taken for dead and decaying.*

*And Your teachings, Lord,
 accompanying Your visitations,
 already now are exceeding the scope of my human mind.*

*My Father, You are compassionate and merciful,
 forbearing and forgiving,
 so do not avert Your Eyes from us,
 but lead us all back to You in the straight road.*

daughter of My choice, I give you My Peace I will grant your prayer,
 but when My Love is rejected, what am I to do? I am taking all means to
 save you from the blazing fire and I am going in all directions seeking by
 what means I could save all of you;

*Your Holy Spirit is the Breath of Life.
 He lifts us, revives us
 and graciously makes us
 penetrate into Your mysteries.
 Your Holy Spirit turns us into live and sacred Tabernacles,
 a Throne for the majesty of Your Son,
 a reflection of Your Image
 and into heirs for Your Kingdom.*

*Father, allow now the heavens to tear open this year
 so that they pour out like never before
 Your Holy Spirit on us,
 then, we will all learn to love heavenly things
 and in Your Presence, we will rejoice.
 The dead bones will flourish
 and once again praise You, adoring You.*

ah,¹ My child, I am glad to hear your eagerness considering your wretchedness; I will keep My Promise: I will pour out My Spirit as never before in history on all mankind to deploy His power from one end of the earth to the other, ordering a renewal and a revival of My Sanctuary²

yet, My Vassula, not everyone is worthy of My Kingdom; My forbearance is great but My Justice is just as great; I will have to unleash before an exhaling fiery breath, to restore Justice; I will have to, My Vassula, destroy the Beast and its followers by ejecting from My Throne peals of thunder and flashes of lightning to crush the godless and the empire of this world; My Justice will pursue all that does not come from Me;

I am mild in judgement; had I not been, none of you today would be alive, I could have destroyed you all at once; but, as you see, see how slow to anger I am? who would then venture and say: “what have you done to us?” when My sentence on this earth I will pass? all these years I have been correcting you little by little and I have been giving you all the chance to repent, but so many of you from the beginning gave greater honours to dead things than My eternal glory; gold and silver³ charmed you and you have taken a liking on these things, excelling the honours due to Me

I shall protect, though, all those who will repent and I will preserve the germ of a new generation for the ages to come; lovers of evil and perverted mankind will not go by unpunished everyone will be called in front of My Throne to give an account of the way they led their life;

¹ A sigh.

² I understood it as: God's people.

³ God means: money.

daughter, this short privation of receiving messages¹ was so that you atone for the sinners; endure pain² without complaining, I need acts of reparations, I need generous souls, see how generous My Son was with you? beforehand He announced it to you,³ so do not doubt of His generosity; come, allow Me to use you to restore My broken altars; I shall multiply My favours so long as you look after My Interests and My House;

God-is-with-you, so do not fear; I am with you; I am bound to those who love Me; come, I bless you;



January 12, 1995

Lord,

*let Your Voice be heard this year as never before.
How long Your people are they to cry for help?*

*The Tradition You have passed onto us
is losing its hold.
The Truth is blasphemed daily
and the apostate man gets the better of the faithful.
Surely You see all this horror.
How long, Yahweh, are we to cry: "Oppression!"
to the heavens, and You will not descend?
Our injury is grave and You are the remedy,
so, will You not let Your Voice be heard
this year most powerfully?*

*The apostates are already confiscating Your Son's Sacrifice,
are You still not going to come and stop their mischief?
We are being slowly stripped of our Salvation
and You, my Lord, are You going to remain silent?*

*We are ordered not to prophesy in Your Name
and are forced out of Your House;
we are expelled and dashed upon,
when we witness Your Love, to keep silent.
See? See what great disorder
they make out of Your Holy Sanctuary?
See how Your Spirit is blasphemed daily?*

When Jonah cried out, in his distress, to You,

¹ God prevented me from being under dictation, which in a way is my means of communication.

² The wound on my right side.

³ On December 26, 1994, Jesus said He would give me a sign of His Passion on me.

*You answered him.
When from the belly of Sheol he cried to You,
You answered him and he heard Your Voice.
Today, my God, has our lament not been heard yet?
Has it not reached Your Ears?*

*When Jonah was swallowed by the fish
he remained in the dark for three days and three nights.
What about us, Lord?
Are we to remain in this darkness forever?*

*You are known to accord justice to the poor in spirit
and uphold the good man's right,
turn then Your Eyes on our misery and save us!*

My peace I give to you;

My child, hear Me and write: I will hasten My Plan for the sake of this remnant, so stay awake because you do not know when I will be heard by flame and My Holy Spirit will be poured out on many; when there are some who despair, reassure them, reassure them that their Father in heaven will hasten His Plan;

soon, and that is your soon,¹ I will speak and My Voice will be of flame destroying those who are destroying the earth;² be vigilant and patient, it will not be long now before My words will be fulfilled;

I will judge fairly;



January 13, 1995

Lord, do You think I was slow to speak? Have I recited Your marvels as You wanted me to? Jesus?

I Am; remnant, I give you My Peace!

sorrowful never be when a door is shut in your face; I am with you, so do not worry, My child; you can never witness for Me without being persecuted; everything you do, even though it might appear small and not powerful, does not go in vain; the trail you leave behind will be marked and from thereon it is My Work; so, little one, courage; I am always with you so, this is how My Father has favoured you;

What shall we do today?

¹ My soon is a human soon. God's soon can easily pass 1,000 years!

² Rv. 11:18.

pray, write and adore Me, nevertheless never neglecting your household duties, which have their charm too for Me; this is what I want from you; I will give you strength to be able to honour Me accomplishing all these things, so now let us write!



January 19, 1995

peace be with you; fear not, beside you I Am;

the Word of God will be given to you this year again; your generation is underestimating My Word;¹ some of you are even confiscating My Word; others are but too anxious to condemn whatever I say and they do not understand; in their wickedness they think wicked and are champions when it comes to destruction;

I tell you solemnly: Grace is offered to everyone today, but just like in My parable of the sower, they are this seed which fell on the edge of the path; yes, they hear My Word, but the devil comes and carries away what they heard lest they believe and be converted; then, becoming Satan's prey to temptations, are eventually carried on the way to destruction;

My Grace is upon you, generation, but not for long now; instead of fanning the flame of love I am offering to you all, freely, through these Messages and allowing My love to spread and inflame each heart, so many of My sacerdotal souls are doing the contrary; Mercy is your hope of today but you are content to fill your spirit with the 'knowledge' which is not knowledge at all and reject My Mercy that I am granting to you today;

I am giving you signs and wonders by the power of My Holy Spirit am I giving you these prodigies, I am raising the weak to testify on My Glory and remind you that I am thrice Holy! but there is no such thing as peace in your heart, because you have been rejecting My Holy Spirit, the Carrier of Peace the Night is almost here with you and you are so far from conversion, generation!

soon, and that is your soon, when you will be covered by your own blood, I, as Judge then, will remind you of the blood you were carrying on your hands for having prohibited so many to receive My graces through this Reminder of My Word; you are as the Romans, crowning Me with thorns daily; are you going to say then as Pilate: "I am innocent of this blood" and wash your hands in perfumed water? you refuse to accept the antidote to death, you refuse to acknowledge My Word given by My Holy Spirit in your days and take My Word instead frivolously;

¹ It came as a complaint but severely at the same time. Like as if our Lord said: "What have you to say for this?"

men of no faith at all! you listen and listen without understanding, you see and see but cannot perceive My Glorious and Infinite Mercy I am shedding on you! ungrateful generation, you turned My testimony on My Holy Spirit into a myth! you turned My Mysteries into a myth and your pastoral staff now has turned into a sceptre of falsehood, so to whom shall I compare you in your absolute nakedness? to Cain? to Pharaoh? to the Pharisees? or to Judas? you are stunned when I brandish My Sword¹ before your eyes, unfaithful generation? did you not know that the bearing of the sword has its significance? have you not heard that I am the warrior of Justice too² and not only of Peace? have you not read that I am The Faithful and True, the Amen, the Judge with Integrity, known by the Name: the Word of God?³ but it had been said that your era, Episcopal⁴ of the Beast, will raise its sword against Me and My saints;⁵

My Reign on earth is at your very doors, but you do not want it, no more than you want to hear My Word your wicked heart pays no attention to My warnings because you have renounced your humble shepherd's staff and preferred the sceptre of falsehood, and when you hear The Word from My Mouth you do not warn your heart nor think of warning others; no, you see the Sword⁶ coming but you pay no attention you object and encourage others to do the same: "all this nonsense, pay no heed, it is hysteria; do not listen to this frenzied lot; do not listen to 'True Life in God', invention of the Evil one," you would say to reduce My Voice; and you hasten to call what is divine and holy: "evil and a lie;"

bloodshed, generation, will pursue you; every ravine, every hill, every sea, every mountain will be struck down by My Sword; bloodshed will pursue you because of your sin, and you shall die; but if, however, even today you will renounce your sin and repent with your heart and promise to live in charity, union and peace, you shall live and I will recall your sins no more; come back to Me, generation, why are you so anxious to die in your sin? come back to Me, renounce your sin and you will live!

have you not read:⁷ "I am the Amen: the Faithful and the True Witness,⁸ the Ultimate Source of God's creation; true warrior for Justice?"⁹ how can you, who preach My Word daily, not tell the times nor the signs? you, who persist in declaring that I am not the Author of this Message, I tell you: you judge by human standards, and you glory in your glory beware, then, and keep your tongue from judging; I am

¹ It means the Word.

² Rv. 19:11: "And now I saw heaven open and a white horse appear; its rider was called Faithful and True; he is a judge with integrity, a warrior for justice."

³ Rv. 19:13: "He is known by the name, The Word of God."

⁴ I understood that Episcopal was meant for the second Beast, alias the False Prophet.

⁵ Allusion to Rv. 19:19.

⁶ Sword is also for the Word of God.

⁷ Rv. 3:14.

⁸ Rv. 19:11.

⁹ Rv. 19:11.

the sole Judge; and you are indeed in My Hands I have, with My Spirit, fortified what was frail so that through her,¹ My Name will be praised and acclaimed in every nation, so that the feeble man finds his strength;

I have commanded you to be the Echo of My Word, a scroll to be read, so that once they hear and eat² they would joyfully take courage to confess and repent;

I have said in the Assembly of My saints:³ “I will deprive no one from My Light; no one should remain imprisoned in darkness; My Father is afflicted by untimely grieving and the retribution He has reserved for this faithless and apostatised generation is at their very doors now; I shall send in the chaos they are living in, the Vessel,⁴ who carried Me in flesh, to carry this time again My Word, so that I come to them like a drop of morning dew in their desert;

I will send My Mother to teach them little by little My ways and correct those who offend Me; why, I Myself, shall descend too in this desert to enliven the dead; Instruction and Wisdom shall be given freely to them; We shall come with Our Heart in Our Hand and offer it to them; and like Two Lamps, standing side by side We will shine on them;

I will not be slow in executing My Plan and a time of Mercy will be granted to them all; this is why I will raise disciples in these end of times to build what lies now in ruin; I shall send them to witness in My Name; I shall send them where shrubs bear fruit that never ripens and where the path of True Knowledge is neglected;

My precious ones⁵ will be sent in the entrails of this earth, where sin is coiled up as a serpent in its nest, to extirpate and uproot evil; I shall send those ones to uproot the great Plan of the Beast; I shall grant them in their special mission the power and their actions will be crowned with success; with My Holy Spirit they will withstand fearsome devils; with courage and perseverance they will pay no heed to the stoning they will receive; My Holy Spirit will be their guide and companion, guiding them prudently in their undertakings;

I will execute My promise without delay and dispatch My Holy Spirit from the Heavens to work with them and teach them all that I have already given them; I shall open their mouth and fill it with My Word, and their tongue will be like a sword; I will guard My precious ones closely from My enemies,⁶ the oppressors, in those days; I will save them from the traps set for them and from the fatal hard stone aimed on them; no, My all-powerful Hand will not lack means of saving them; I will treat this generation leniently in spite of its wickedness;”

¹ I understood that Christ was speaking of me.

² To eat the Word of God.

³ Up in Heaven, Jesus assembled His saints to declare to them His decision.

⁴ Our Blessed Mother.

⁵ Those selected and sent out to testify and prophesy.

⁶ The apostates, followers of the Beast.

– this is what I had said in My Assembly in Heaven today, although I have been speaking and prophesying through your mouth, the rich in spirit are not only oppressing Me, but are also blaspheming My Holy Spirit's Works; I tell you, the Day will come when you too will end up by admitting the truth of My Word!

daughter, although many join forces against you, I am with you, and your Mother too; do not grow tired – remain in Me so that the work I have given you shines on all of you and all things; pray for unity, reconciliation and the revival of My Church; be one in My Name;

January 28, 1995

Lord?

I Am;

lean on Me and trust Me, all I ask from you in these days is to give and pass on the Love, the teachings and everything that I have given you; give! speak! – this is My Command, tell them: blessed is he who has ears to hear and eyes to see, theirs is the Kingdom of Heaven; tell them that the God they have forgotten has never forgotten them;

I, Jesus Christ, bless each one of them; those who welcomed you in My Name have already My blessings; ic;

February 1, 1995

(Croatia – Zagreb)

write: peace be with you; all day long I have been with you and have been stretching out My Hand to you: My people, My heritage, My seed, turn to Me, make peace with Me; make peace with Me ...¹ I have loved you from all eternity; return to Me and I will return to you; sow a harvest of love to obtain love; sow a harvest of peace and you will inherit My Peace; sow, blessed ones of My Soul, a harvest of reconciliation and you will obtain My Glory

do not weep over material things,² lift your eyes to heaven and let your heart seek My Celestial Laws so that through these My Kingdom in Heaven comes in your hearts and My Will be done in your hearts as it is in the hearts of all the saints in Heaven; – to this day I cry out as I once cried out in Jerusalem: “if you only knew the Message of Peace I am offering you still today, you would not fail to seize it!” – but these things are hidden from the learned and the wise and are revealed to mere

¹ These words sounded like a plea. Jesus sounded as a beggar.


² Jesus' Voice was raised when He said that, He said it as a command but at the same time as a reminder that nothing is important of this world, but one should search heavenly things.

children; the Kingdom of Heaven is revealed to the simple and the humble;

set your hearts right and you shall have your reward in the end and if you say: "what can we offer You now?" I tell you: "offer Me your heart, and I shall help your lack of faith, open your heart and I shall turn it into a heaven for Me, your God, and in which I can be glorified;"

come and eat from the fruit I am offering you today while there is still time; come to Me; your Master is well on the road of return, this is why I am telling you: make peace with Me and be one in My Name;

I bless you all in My Name, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead;

IXΘΥΣ 

February 8, 1995

*Who is there to have compassion on us
and grieve for us if it is not You?*

*We are still hoping for Peace,
this Peace Your Beloved Son has bequeathed us*

*We have sinned against You
and against all the powers of Heaven.*

*We have ceased to be,
because we have rejected Your Holy Name
that is our identity: Source-of-Life.*

*And now, this Great Revolt, this Apostasy,
is eating Your House like cancer.*

*O my Yahweh!
Brighter than a million suns,
how can man not notice
Your brilliancy passing by them?
How can one say:
"There is no proof of Yahweh passing by.
No sign is seen on His passing."*

*God!
You are like an arrow shot at a mark,
yet although they have eyes
they cannot see that the arrow has passed them by
and is already on its target.*

*O our God, You are our Hope,
come now, this year, without delay,
to restore Your broken altars and rebuild Your cities
and Your House.*

ah Vassiliki! stop your sighing, I have heard you; My Hand is stronger than My enemy's; comfort shall be given to you soon, and I will redress My people and refresh your priests; I will restore My altars and rebuild My cities;

yet, I have to discipline first the lawless who are champions when it comes to villainy; they swallow apostasy as though they were eating the Bread of Life; even today, were they to repent I would show My favour and My pardon graciously to them, but I hear nothing from them how can I abjure My fiery rage and retract My Justice since this generation continues to give great honours to the devil?

I am known to be good and forgiving and most loving but who today of these apostates invoke Me, calling Me: "my Father;" thus a tempest of fire soon will sweep away this iniquity and sin; no one of you knows that Day, and if any one says, he knows, he does not come from Me

I will visit you in a time you least expect Me, an hour without a sign; suddenly, unexpectedly, you will be visited by a hurricane of a flame of devouring fire; what you are waiting for will come; I will speak and when I will speak, My Voice will melt the elements of the earth together with its iniquity and sin; I love you all with an everlasting love and My affection for you is beyond words, but is My Name to be profaned forever?

what I am about to do grieves Me and overwhelms Me with sorrow since I take no pleasure in afflicting you; in My displeasure I will have to redress you with fire;

groan, daughter, for the unrepentant; I shall accomplish My intention and I shall carry out My Plan till its end; as for those who did not close their ear to My Voice and defended My Word, I tell you: do not grieve, My Eyes see all, and I will judge each of you by what he does; as I reveal things beforehand I will reveal to you what My right Hand will do just after My Day; My right Hand will lay the new foundations of earth and heaven, and once more I will adorn the remnant left with My Splendour and My Divinity; so, daughter, there is hope for your descendants; I am your Hope;

I will make many return to Life, and will bear My Son's New Name on you; and you, daughter, intercede for My House, take care of My Interests and I will take care of you; My Spirit has been given to you to apply My Laws, to love justice and to bring My sons and daughters from far away; I have taught you and have given you a disciple's tongue to be My Echo and to put My Kingdom in their hearts; in your eyes, Paraskevi,¹ I have given you My Light; in your soul I exhaled a perfume of resurrection, I have breathed out a scent of myrrh, and in the tabernacle² of My Son, I have perfumed it with incense¹....

¹ God called me with my second name which was given to me after a vow my mother made to our Saint Paraskevi, a saint for healing eyes.

² "The tabernacle of My Son" means 'us', for when we receive Communion, Jesus enthrones Himself in us. We are all meant to be live tabernacles of Christ.

– and now, listen to your Father:² My Soul is overcome with grief but at the same time, by compassion; I have spoken, but very few listen, I knock³ and no one seems to hear, what am I to do if no one listens? I have spoken Hope, daughter, to all of you; yet when I speak today, which is the Hope you were all longing for, My Word is no sooner given than concealed; the seed of Hope I sow is taken away and hidden I speak and wait for a response, but My Word is not heeded, yet;

I am the Hope for faithless hearts, but at the same time, the Sword that cuts hearts apart; so many hunger for My Word....⁴ but why do men conceal the treasures I am pouring out on them? if My Soul is overcome with grief it is because My Cup of Justice is brimming over now, overflowing on My Hands which are ready to strike and give a scourge to this faithless generation as never before, then, as I am Father, I will, with compassion and tenderness, heal the wounds I will make by those same Hands that will strike this is the great Hope you are asking Me for;

I will come to bring everyone home and heal their wounds; as I am Father, I will attend My wounded children, I will attend their needs, then they will know that from the beginning they were Mine and that

I Am who I Am is Father and Lord;

I will bring their lips to proclaim: “blessed is our Lord;” and once again they will proclaim the Kingdom of Heaven; they will proclaim it like never before because I will give them a new heart so do not be astonished when in these last days men are arrogant and betraying one another; do not be astonished by the multitude of false prophets rising and the propagation of errors and the distortion these false teachers do of Scriptures

no, do not be astonished, My child, of men sneering now at you when you still say: “I believe in My Father in Heaven; I believe in one God, Father of all; I believe in the glorious living Presence of His Beloved Son in the Eucharist; I believe in Jesus Christ, conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary;”

no, daughter, they do not believe in My Son’s Resurrection nor in His Divinity I tell you: be in peace among fury and in tribulations remain in My Peace; spread My Peace; never allow your heart to be troubled by the cruelty of men I am with you even though you do not see Me, My child, I am with you; My Son is well on the way by which He left, to be among you; so courage! courage, and do not be afraid; put your hope in Me and no one else;

¹ Incense drives Satan away. God had to perfume me with incense to purify me and receive His Son in the most perfect condition.

² Suddenly God spoke very intimately and in a very paternal voice, just as any father who is filled with grief and wants to confide it to his child.

³ “Knock” here has a double sense: “knock down”, too.

⁴ Suddenly, God uttered that question as though speaking to Himself, alone, putting His thoughts openly.

I am Yahweh, your Abba, and I promise you to bring you home; so, go and demonstrate My Power and My Mercy; I am with you: go, go and tell everyone:

“help comes from God, hope comes from God;
turn to Him and He will save you;”

I bless you, Vassiliki, honour My Name always!



February 17, 1995

(Bangladesh)

(Just before my meeting in Dhaka.)

Lord?

*Uphold me
and put Your words
constantly before my eyes!
Remind me of Your Teachings.
O Lord, let Your Words be before me
as a Lamp before my feet, not to stumble.*

peace be with you; never have I failed you and I never will;¹ Vassula, ssshhh listen to Me².... lean on Me as you have leaned before and I will guide you and through you others! we, us? ic;

(God brought me back to Bangladesh where He first spoke to me. He brought me to the premises of my conversion, and where 'True Life in God' began.)

My Vassula, I bless you; come, My Spirit is with you and will be with you so that you, as My Echo, then will be able to give My Celestial Manna to everyone;

My coming here again with you, was so that I bless through you the premises of the Nature of your being; by this I mean, of your being in existence and alive!³ I, Jesus, came to you in your poverty, in your misery, to lift you to My Heart and make you the living sign of My divine Mercy; allow Me now to speak through you and give My graces in these meetings; reap with Me this rich harvest you have not prepared;

¹ I wanted to say something.

² This was said very softly and gently.

³ Before my conversion I had ceased to be and when God converted me I began to live.

pray without ceasing and honour Me; keep Holy My Name; I, Jesus, am with you;

IXΘΥΣ 

February 18, 1995

(Dhaka)

Lord!

*You have educated me just like that.
Happiness is reserved for the wretched and the poor;
this is how I came to observe
what the eye cannot observe
unless it is given us from above.*

peace be with you; I could not see the flower-of-My-Heart perish;¹ I could not see you struck with blindness forever, My Heart is your abode and your salvation; how could I see this cloud overshadowing My tent and remain silent? one blow with My Breath was needed to blow away what clouded My tent²...

and now, one question: do you still want to continue with all that I have given you and evangelise with love for Love?³

Yes, Lord.

say: "yes, Lord, but with a fire inside me, with zeal for Your House and Your Glory;"⁴

renew then your vows of fidelity to Me⁵ and I then will renew My graces upon you I will continue to pour out My graces and My teachings upon you; please Me and satisfy My thirst, realise what I have given you;⁶ My pleasure is to give

remind your counsellor⁷ how sacrifice pleases Me; generosity is also agreeable in My Eyes; I wish to remind both of you, how important it is to keep up with My pace,⁸ the urgency of My Message; you are facing the dawn of the great events to come; put your heart at work; then, be gracious to one another; tepidness in your work displeases Me;

¹ In November 1985, when everything began (True Life in God), the angel Daniel, before introducing himself, took my hand and drew a heart and from its middle a flower.

² All this was said in metaphors. What Jesus means is as thus. The cloud: darkness of the soul, obscurity. Tent: my soul. His Breath: the Holy Spirit.

³ My vows had to be renewed on the premises of the dawn of True Life in God.

⁴ I said it.

⁵ I did.

⁶ Jesus abruptly stopped and said what follows.


⁷ Fr. O'Carroll.

⁸ Jesus' 'step' is rather swift

oh, what could I have given you more that I have not given you? I have given you this Inexhaustible Treasure that was hidden from the eyes of mankind and was revealed only to Gertrude,¹ this Treasure that left her heart in total rapture and her eyes captivated by the wonder;² this Inexhaustible Treasure was reserved for your times: the end of times; My Sacred Heart treasured these riches for your generation; now, do you understand why the devil has you, My Vassula, as his prime concern and his prime target for destruction?

Now I understand, Lord.

I will never fail you; work with Me³ and please Me; I am your Life ... pray, that the Evil one does not venture too close to your union⁴.... pray for the completion of your work; pray and ask the Father to make you perfect; I, Jesus, bless both of you and remember: confide in one another, bless one another, be an example of what unity will be like! be one;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Note: Saint Gertrude is often called the Great, as she was one of the greatest mystics of the Catholic Church. Though she lived nearly four centuries before St. Margaret Mary, she had a great devotion to the Heart of Jesus. Her book "The Herald of Divine Tenderness" is a living poem on Divine Love, a love always linked to the Sacred Heart.

One of the most famous of all her visions concerned the Heart of Christ. The vision took place on the Feast of St. John the Evangelist. In her book she speaks of herself in the third person.

A reading from Saint Gertrude:

"Whilst she was, as was her wont, wholly absorbed in prayer, the disciple whom Jesus loved so well, and who for that reason should be loved by all, appeared to her. She then said to him: 'And what grace can I obtain, wretched me, on your feast day?' He answered: 'Come with me, you are the chosen one of my Lord, let us rest on His breast in which are hidden all the treasures of blessedness.'

"– Then he took her to our Lord and both placed themselves on our Lord's Heart. This is where she discovered this Inexhaustible Treasure He was hiding in His Heart. When she asked the Evangelist why wasn't this treasure given before or why hadn't the Evangelist spoken of this Treasure, Saint John said:

"My mission was to deliver to the Church, in her first age, a simple word on the uncreated Word of God the Father that would afford the whole of humanity enough to contemplate until the end of the world, yet without any person ever succeeding in fully grasping it.'

¹ It was revealed to her by St John the Evangelist.

² See the note at the end of this message.

³ Jesus smiled.

⁴ Fr. O'Carroll's and mine.

“But to tell of the pulsations of the Heart of Jesus has been reserved for modern times so that, in hearing of these things, the world already old and growing cold in the love of God, may be rekindled and grow warm again.”

(St Gertrude (1257-1302), Legatus Divinae Pietatis, Bk IV, chapter IV.)

February 21, 1995

(Dhaka)

peace in your heart; Vassula-of-My-Sacred Heart, Flower-of-My-Passion, Offspring-of-My-Father, I want you to be perfect;

Lord,

*where shall I find sufficient words to glorify You?
You have honoured my wretchedness
with Your stupendous awe-inspiring Presence.
Since then no task was too hard for me,
with Your Presence everything became easy and a delight.
You taught me that in Your right hand You hold the Victory,
and that Death was swallowed up by Life.
O Saviour so anxious to save and fortify,
Your graciousness visited me at night,
in the night of my heart,
to sing a Festival, rousing a corpse.
You put all Your Heart into Your song
out of love for all of us;
and out of me You made
a Harp before Your Altar
Let the music sound for our King, let it sound!
Let the music flow to the ends of the earth
and vibrate on every ravine, every mountain, and valley!*

praise My Name always, like now! So that your only Love rejoices;

Vassula, strengthen My Church and I will strengthen your faith and soul; the little you give to Me pleases Me, the greater you give to Me delights Me! My Father never fails you, He always comes to your rescue;¹ I am always with you

Do not forget that I am dust

and that with one gust of wind, I am gone.

The Waters from Your Breast

are cascading over the mountains and into the valleys;²

¹ I had noticed this myself too. God the Father rushes first to console me. – One day, under very heavy persecution, I went on my knees crying for help to Jesus. I wrote my complaint (using my charisma) and instead of Jesus responding, God the Father rushed to me and consoled me promising that the next day “it will be arranged”. His word came to realisation as He had said. – I know the Father has a weakness for me but so have I for Him.

² An outpour of the Holy Spirit.

*You are supplying water for all those who are thirsty,
and You are sending me across the hills to all nations to cry out:*

*“From God alone come victory and strength.”
Do not crouch out of thirst anymore,
stir your memories and recollect yourselves,
all you who lie in the dust,
for your Dew is not beyond reach.
You have forgotten who made you
but if you drink, Your memory will be restored!¹*

*“Oh come to the water all you who are thirsty;
though you have no money, come!...”²*

and I will say: listen, and your soul will live....

*And now my Saviour,
You who count first in my life,
forgive my wretchedness and my failures.*

beloved, I love you anyway;

*Dissolve the mist around me,
Inexhaustible Treasure,
Thrice-Holy, Starlight of my Night,
Vessel of my soul, Pillar of blazing Fire
do not leave me imprisoned in darkness;
Clap of Thunder³ revive my soul
and grant me Instruction and Correction.*

My company and My friendship will teach you with simplicity; take My Hand and together we will continue on the road I have prepared for you, so that I bring you to perfection;

February 23, 1995

(Dhaka)

(I was looking at Christ's portrait.)

*Author of Beauty
how can one not be charmed by You?
Wretched as we are and only capable of destruction,
Your love for us never fails.*

¹ Jesus helped me with His Spirit to write what I have written.

² Is. 55:1.

³ God's Voice is like a clap of thunder: "A voice came from heaven, 'I have glorified it, and I will glorify it again.' People standing by, who heard this, said it was a clap of thunder." (Jn. 12:28-29.)

*We sin, yet we are still Yours,
giving us instructions
that although we are blotched with sin,
You, in Your ardent desire to grant us Your pardon,
will continue to pursue us as a Lover pursues his betrothed:
to conquer us entirely.*

yes! what will I not do for all of you to conquer your heart entirely! so little is needed for your Saviour to make Him happy; even a mere look at Me¹ rejoices Me;

I can make you Mine forever and My Sovereignty over you will transfigure your soul into a crystal-clear diamond, radiant and without blemish;

I tell you solemnly, unless you die to your 'you', you will not acquire eternal life; I am the light of Life; and you, daughter, remember: your brothers and sisters are still far from My Divine Heart which can render them divine, they are on their way to perdition and Destruction is gnawing on them without them even realising it! creation! you have only to will, and I shall descend upon you like a River, that ever-flowing Source coming from My Breast; ic;

February 25, 1995

(Indonesia – Jakarta)

My Lord, Your Word burns our heart like fire, so how is it that when You speak their² heart does not burn?

pray for these, that I may give them a heart to acknowledge Me; blessed one of My Soul, accept this painful exile on earth,³ one day I will show you its outcome, today I have brought you here to Indonesia, as much as I have brought together in one assembly all of you;

tell them: do not think that God is unapproachable, God is near you and loves you honour His Name; return to Me and change your lives and live holy for Holy is My Name; allow Me to redress you, for this I need your total abandonment; your only Refuge is My Heart; listen and understand: I have said that all flesh is like grass and its beauty like the wild flowers of the fields, but the grass withers and the flowers fade, but My Word remains forever and your soul will keep on living; let your soul be in peace with Me the day I will come to fetch it; so that you inherit My Glory;

do not deceive yourselves now and say: "soul, you have plenty of things now, take things as they come: have a good time and roll in your

¹ That is when I had looked at His Portrait with love.

² The persecutors of these messages.

³ To have seen the Lord, you want to be with the Lord.

wealth, obviously the inheritance is yours;” realise, My child, the wilderness you made of your soul; realise, My child,¹ how painful it is for Me to see your drought; I have always loved you with an everlasting Love; diminish My pain, efface My pain and return to Me, your Father, your Creator, your Saviour and your Life; pray from your heart and I shall hear you; forgiveness is given to you, if you ask it!

Indonesia, direct your steps into My Steps for My Day is near and when I come, I shall come with Fire so allow Me to find you fit for My Kingdom ask for My blessings and I shall give them to you; which father refuses the well-being of his child? so how much more would I, who am the Source of Love, give to anyone who asks! I am near you, daughters and sons, and I bless you, offering to you My Peace; come and acknowledge your sins, facing Me, and I will respond to your cry of repentance;

Vassula, I am Yahweh, your beloved Father and Father of all; praise Me and follow Me without delay, up now and pray the Our Father the way I honoured you by teaching it to you; I love you tenderly!



February 26, 1995

(Indonesia)

*With my lips, Lord Almighty,
I have repeated Your words
that I heard coming from Your own Mouth,
to many nations,
so that they too enjoy Your Presence
and rejoice in Your Law.
Let me not forget or neglect Your Word
and do not allow me
to stray from Your Commandments,
revive my soul with Your Word, my Lord.*

I give you My Peace;

My child, you are not Fatherless; I Am who I Am is your Father; you are not homeless, My Kingdom, My Splendour and the Truth are your home; you are not restrained from food, for I, with My Own Hand, fill your mouth from My Mouth with My Word; sceptres and thrones can never be esteemed more than My Word; to what can you compare My Riches?

My Vassula, you were once starved for My Word and My Heart, this Heart of the most tender of fathers, was in mourning and filled up with

¹ The Lord is speaking to each one.

sorrow and pity; how many more are like you were once!¹ and how many more will I have to resurrect, then nourish but it was said that in these last days My creation would fall into such an apostasy and coldness of heart that many, even though they would not reject Me, would be affected;

it has been said that Satan would increase in power in your days; but My Mercy is Infinite and My Compassion too; if the curse comes out of Satan's mouth, a blessing from My Mouth overpowers his curse; My blessing is the Word from My Mouth that gives light in your darkness and on those who live in the shadow of death; My favour is upon you and so everything I do in these days is for the salvation of your generation;

and you, daughter, present Me in your meetings as you have always done; embellish My House and I shall embellish yours;² vivify My House as I vivified yours;³ caress Me your Father with your love; let us work;



February 27, 1995

(Indonesia)

I am still mystified by Your choice, my Lord, and all that is happening to me!

do not be!⁴ I am Lord of the heavens and earth; I tell you, out of a Nothing I can make an Altar on which all My Treasures can be laid tell Me: by what means did you obtain all the Knowledge, strength and zeal to evangelise?

By Your Holy Spirit, my Lord.

yes! by the power of My Holy Spirit; make room now for My Holy Spirit to sow in you seeds from Heaven, allow My Holy Spirit to cultivate your soil and make a terrestrial Eden in you; allow, My beloved one, My Holy Spirit to burn all the dry plants in you and replace them with Celestial seedlings and young vineyards; allow My Holy Spirit to turn your soul into another Paradise where We⁵ would feel We are surrounded by humility, peace, love, and joy;⁶ yes, allow My Holy Spirit to take root in the middle of your soul and turn it into another Paradise; so make room

¹ Spiritually dead.

² God means my soul.

³ Vivified me spiritually.

⁴ This came like a command.

⁵ The Holy Trinity.

⁶ The seeds and seedlings of Paradise.

now for My Holy Spirit to dwell in you and continue to instruct you to live a True Life in Us;¹ say now these words:

Lord,
give us Your Kingdom,
so that we may obtain incorruptibility
and the deity to have eternal life;
amen;

learn that only the seeds sown by My Holy Spirit in you can yield fruits in abundance; without these divine seeds your soul will remain a desert, uncultivated and a land of drought! so, daughter, do not be mystified by the action of My Holy Spirit

come, My pupil, evangelise in My Assemblies; ic;

March 2, 1995

(Pully.)

My Lord?

I Am; peace be with you;

till now I have put up with you and all the delay due to administration ...² I want to untangle you from these things that take up My time! I am telling you: I am the One who enlisted you to write down My Messages; you will not keep up with My time were you to continue the way you do now; I have given you certain rules and again they were not followed; from My Grace you are obtaining My Messages and My Will is that you go and announce them as you do in public, to be able to teach others;

– I shall put a new heart in you and give it a spark and with My Grace you will comply with My rules; pray and be with Me in My Calls; I have put up with you so far; from now on My purpose comes first; from now on you will answer My Calls and not those of others; My Messages come first; from now on you will spend your time with Me in harmony³ and not with the great demands that so many impose on you, nor will you spend your time with discussions on the telephone; tell people who would like to hear “the latest novelty” of My Messages to recollect themselves in prayer and equip themselves with what I already have given them;

¹ The Holy Trinity.

² Christ was reproaching me that the messages He dictated to me were ‘put aside’, and I had taken up His time of dictation for administration, e.g. fixing my travelling programmes, faxes non stop, and people keeping me on the phone.

³ When I am under dictation with Our Lord I feel happy and peaceful. But the administration work, etc. put me in stress and I had lost my peace, because I was ‘pushed’ by people to hurry on what they wanted from me. I ended up working for others and not for Jesus.

Vassula, remind everyone who works for True Life in God that I have chosen them, yet if anyone fails Me I am free to replace him; I desire that each one of them re-examines his conscience and: pray to obtain an opening; try to discover what is missing and what I want out of you;

Satan is observing all of you and has sworn to stop My Plan by obstructing it and by using strong opposition; his threats are reaching heaven daily; without delay, work hard and willingly; for My sake work with My Spirit and not with yours; – should anyone work for his self-interests and without love, joy and self-giving, I shall intervene again

and you, daughter, from now on be careful and on your guard; Wisdom will continue to teach you, so, no more!¹ – rely on Me completely, and continue with the gift of prophecy that I have given you; I am with you; ic;

March 3, 1995

My Lord?

I Am; peace be with you, My child;

hear Me: in your nothingness I can work marvels, so adapt yourself to My regulations and never forget how I work; keep Me in your heart and you will obtain My Peace; never forget what I have told you yesterday! have Me as first and give Me some of your time to continue writing My Messages; please Me and engrave My Name on your heart; I am your Spouse and My Name should be honoured;

let everyone around you who work too for My Love Hymn behave towards you as if you were not anymore among them;² the fruit of your labour should multiply in their hands;³ I, Jesus, am with you; place Me, My Vassula, before and above all in the world so that your exile will not appear to you as hard as now; hurry up, My child, and understand how precious and how dear you are to Me; I am your Friend and I observe you with love and compassion; I shall never fail you; treat Me tenderly by answering My Calls with zeal and wholeheartedly; I love you, Vassula, and I, I will never abandon you; I shall fortify you, City-of-Mine, with My Spirit;

come now and make the sign of My Cross on you⁴ good; come now,

IXΘΥΣ 

March 6, 1995

¹ This came very strongly, it sounded as one says BASTA! in Italian. I understood that Jesus does not want me to do 'paperwork' even if it is for True Life in God, nor delaying on phone-calls.

² That means: to start taking initiatives.

³ I understood: the writings of True Life in God, and the meetings I held testifying.

⁴ I signed myself with a cross.

(Suddenly the Cross on me became too heavy.)

*In the beginning my Lord,
You cuddled me and watched each breath of mine
with a motherly tenderness.*

*You modelled me, remember,
as soft clay is modelled with so much care,
never have I felt that I was being felled
so that I can start my life again;
so tender was Your touch.*

*You then endowed me with Your Holy Spirit, the Life-Giver,
and my days since then ran hurrying by,
seeing only delight in their flight;*

*Why am I today trodden by the insensitive
who cannot peer through their shadowed darkness?
They who live under an impenetrable veil
and who have to grope their way when they have to walk?*

*You promised me that their greatness
will be brought to nothing
and their wisdom to dust.*

*You are known to save those of downcast eyes and the innocent,
You are known to take note of everything said and done,
am I to be constantly crushed beneath the Rubble?¹*

*How much more can I be struck?
Has my staggering not challenged You yet?
Can I become more abject than I am already?*

*And now You delight to have me
where light itself is like the dead of night.*

listen, My lamb: to tell you now that I will unburden² you from My Cross, you so generously asked Me to share with Me, would be complete folly on My part! the trials you are bearing for Me are not more than anyone has ... do not lose heart, daughter, and do not venture to say: "has He who assesses the heart no understanding?" My Wisdom cannot be explored by men;

look! your race is not over, after all have you not heard with what desperation the prisoners of Hades³ knock on your door?¹ have I not

¹ The Rubble: the spiritually dead.

² The word "unburden" here has a double sense. First, "relieve". Second, "burden" also means "an oracle", in Hebrew ("Massa"). The second meaning of "unburden" here is, then: "to tell you now that I will stop giving you oracles", etc. Read: Jr. 23:33-40.

³ Purgatory.

schooled you so that your heart understands your mission? Vassula! have you not heard their groans? tormented in the night, those souls dash at your door for help;² you are feeble and you waver now do not disappoint Me

in time of famine I came to you to nourish you and again, in time of death, I will save you; so make Me happy and allow Me to use you for My Interests; love Me and let your love for Me augment so that vermin will never cover your flesh; augment your prayers and offer them for My intentions; I will never hide My Face from you, never;³

Fruit of My Love, Flower of My Thorned Crown, Blossom of My Church, do not be intimidated by My Nails; Pupil-of-My-Council, do you not know that humiliation and calumny sanctify you? have you forgotten that I have counted you as one of My daughters of My Church? what is more desirable than being kin to My Blood? I Myself have chosen you to be My mouthpiece over many nations and teach you the Sacred Writings⁴ by dropping in your mouth My Knowledge like honey that drips from the comb; My Knowledge is sweet, but also sour;⁵ sweet, because I am announcing My glorious triumph with My people, and sour, because of this painful apostasy of My Church preceding My victory...

ahh⁶ generation! the hour of darkness is upon you now that you have embarked into the boat of death, it will lead you to death; the danger signal was given to you now close to ten years;⁷ it had been echoing in your ear close to ten years, but you were fleeing from My Voice thundering all this while ... foreigners have been more attentive and sensitive to My Voice than you, you⁸ who call My Name daily and raise Me daily; if only you could listen, if only you who are dying would see My saving help! but a veil of shadow hangs over your eyes ah,⁹ if you only knew how utterly dead you are and how the rest of you have become grave-diggers for your own graves to bear witness against My Holy Spirit and to try to conceal My Works that are for My Glory will lead you into eternal fires;

I tell you, daughter, there is no fathom to My sorrow, so allow Me, daughter, to share My Cross with you, and allow Me to continue to cultivate you till the end; turn your eyes to Me and never leave Me from your sight; I promise you that I will accomplish your mission together with you; avoid any tendency to administration, for such has been the

¹ Several times between 4.00-4.30 am the door to my bedroom was nearly dashed down from the souls' knocks.

² Help to them is given by prayers.

³ Jesus said these words very solemnly.

⁴ The Holy Bible.

⁵ Allusion to Rv. 10:8-11.


⁶ This was a deep sorrowful sigh from Our Lord.

⁷ This message will inaugurate its 10th anniversary in November 1995.

⁸ I understood: the sacerdotals. Many refuse to believe in the prophetic charisms that could help the Church and in fact become persecutors to the Holy Spirit, who gives such charisms.

⁹ Another deep sigh.

true cause of this perilous delay! make My Message known to everyone and show them that I am a God who saves;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

March 18, 1995

(Paris)

(The delay of six months' work for His Messages was caught up in two weeks. I wrote for two weeks non-stop, seven to nine hours a day. I left all the administration that ate up all Jesus' time and obeyed Him by doing only the writings. Telephones too were stopped short. Letters were unopened and sent to the association to deal with. Programmes for meetings were not done by me any more, but by the Association of True Life in God, in France.)

Vassula, your efforts please Me; alone you are not; secondly, I delight when My words of correction are not taken lightly nor go by unheeded; allow Me to be your guide and your spiritual director; I have established My Salvation Plan in you so that through you My Messages will be accomplished by My Will; allow Me to use you now only for a little while longer; persevere at your duty and enjoy doing it; My company to you is the sweetest of the sweet; if thorns and briars come, do not fear, these have to come anyway, I will lift you to go over them; they shall not harm you;

– enlarge My Vineyard, daughter, and I will extend all the fruits of My Vineyard and its boundary will have no end; – My Plan is to save you all, but I need generosity to atone the guilt of this generation; great is My sorrow to watch them going in the fire prepared by My Enemy;

¹I Am the Source of Life! and from My Breast, Living Waters flow out! come! come and drink, I will not charge you, if any man is thirsty, let him come to Me! I am the Life and before you and among you all, I stand

– daughter, a throng of angels will be by your side to accompany you² in your mission; I, Jesus, bless you and tell you: “lo tedhal!”³

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

March 21, 1995

*Blessed be Your Name,
who has blessed me thrice,
allowing me to see His hidden plan*

¹ Suddenly Jesus cried out with a loud Voice.

² In my meeting in Paris at the ‘Palais des Congrès.’

³ “Do not fear!” in Aramaic, Jesus’ language.

*that was in His Sacred Heart from the beginning
and that was revealed to His chosen one He so well loved.¹
Now, me too, in Him have I heard His message,
this Inexhaustible Treasure
of which St. Gertrude had a glimpse.*

*Soon there will come a time
when "there will be no further need
for neighbour to try to teach neighbour,
or brother to say to brother,
'learn to know the Lord.'
No, they will all know You,
the least no less than the greatest,
since – You will forgive their iniquities
and never call their sins to mind."²*

*I shall try to walk in the path You laid out for me
without swerving and cherish
the Treasure You have given us all.*

I am well pleased with your work;³ draw from My Heart this Inexhaustible Treasure which I kept hidden for your times, when people's heart would grow cold, ungrateful, full of boasting and irreligious; My intentions are to rekindle this dying flame and make them change their mind so that once healed they would acknowledge Me as the Supreme High Priest, the Christ, and the King of kings;

come then close to Me and enjoy what good things you see, take your fill from this Inexhaustible Source of well-being; do not be discouraged when people look on, uncomprehending that Grace and Mercy is among them, pray for these; ice does not endure the fire; I will melt this ice with My Holy Spirit, so rely on Me and say:

"God is with us soon;"

IXΘΥΣ  your Beloved;

March 30, 1995

(Tokyo – Japan)

*My Lord?
Look down from Heaven,
from your holy and glorious dwelling.
Here I am among Your children,
yet so many of them do not know You,*

¹ St. John the Evangelist.

² Heb. 8:11-12.

³ The delay was caught up.

as a most compassionate Father.

*Father, make Your Name known,
let Your Spirit guide Your children
since You are our Father.*

*Open now the heavens and come to us.
At Your Presence, all the nation,
will be moved and will give up
the power of sin that holds them;*

*At Your Presence,
this nation too will be betrothed to You
and will be called: 'The Betrothed.'*

yes! I will betroth this nation to Myself, with tenderness and love will I betroth them, and in the end with one mouth they will proclaim with delight My Name:

“our Father!”

then the whole land will be wedded to Me... “and as the bridegroom rejoices in his bride, so will I rejoice in them;”¹



(Later on, Jesus spoke:)

pray for My children of Japan; write this and tell them:

I am in your days, these days of darkness, revealing to you all My Holy Face; I have not come to remind you of My Presence so that I condemn you, I have come to call all of you to My Sacred Heart! I intend to give sight to the blind and take away the sight of those who say they see; I shall choose weakness to show My Power and Poverty to show My Riches and My Glory; open your hearts and speak to Me; My Name is: Jesus, and Jesus means: ‘Saviour’;

soon, very soon, I shall come with myriads of angels; yes, My Return is imminent; look around you, have you not noticed My Signs? do not be afraid of Me, I am the only Truth and your Way to Heaven; come to Me as you are, do not wait to be saints, do not say, My beloved Japan: “I cannot speak, and if I do, He will not hear Me;” I am standing at your doorstep now, with My Heart in My Hand to offer it to you;

I am the Sacred Heart and I have made a New Hymn of Love for all of you; Mercy descends now to call all those who never sought Me nor ever knew Me to join in the assembly of My saints too; Scriptures say: “God

¹ Is. 62:5.

does not have favourites, but that anybody of any nationality who fears God and does what is right is acceptable to Him;”¹

did you not know that I am a God who is meek and gentle, forgiving and full of pity? your unworthiness attracts Me for I am Everything and I can look after you; your incapacity to reach Me makes Me eager to lean from Heaven to lift you to Me; allow Me then to enter your heart and I shall adorn you with My glory! seek Me and you shall find Me, knock and I shall open to you;

even if you say: “who am I to step into Your Heart?” I will tell you: “you are My child, My Own and My Seed; you belong to Me and to no one else; you come from Me and from no one else; this is why I want you in My Heart;” – no, perhaps you have not sought Me but I have found you; this, Japan, My child, is My Message for you;

I bless you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your forehead;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

March 31, 1995

(Oita – Japan)

*When I was imprisoned in darkness
and kept captive in the dungeon of sin,
where grim faced spectres haunted my soul,
and while I thought I would remain there,
forgotten and banished from Your Eternal Light,
You, like a thousand brightly blazing suns
descended from Your Glory
illuminating my dreadful night;
Suddenly, someone was standing there
and my heart leaped with hope;
A Breath slid over my face, opening my eyes:
and the Invisible God became Visible;
and while I was standing face to face
with Purity, Splendour and Sovereignty,
I came to be; The breath of Omnipotence raised me
and my lawlessness ceased to be.*

dust and ashes, I have given you a heart of flesh now and inspired in you a living spirit; although your mind had sunk into deep forgetfulness, My Mercy came to your help and rescued you, curing you; I said: “I shall become her Spouse, her Educator and her Protector and she will be My bride, My pupil and My child, and I will lead her by a marvellous road; her feet will tread on sapphires; I shall be her starlight while crossing gloomy valleys and her rod and staff when persecuted and hunted; though she will be crossing deserts and valleys, she will never thirst or

¹ Ac. 10:34-35.

hunger, I will be her Cup and My Body will be her food; I shall be the theme of her praises and her Song in My assemblies;”

and now, child of My predilection, courage, your race is not over, but I shall finish it with you, My Hand upon your hand;¹ be in Peace and allow Me to instruct you every day! I instructed My disciples and formed them and like I have nourished them with My Word, so will the One who raised you nourish you; with My Holy Spirit I will teach you to avoid all evil; do you still want to learn from Me?

Yes, Lord.

good; then you shall learn; the Father and I will continue to pour on you Instructions like prophecy My pleasure is to teach, particularly souls like yourself who must depend on Me only and are well-disposed, eager like children who want to please their Teacher! I delight in such souls;

finally, I want to add one more thing on account of My Messages: I have decided to hurry up with My Return; I will not wait too long to return to you; even though many are refusing to believe this, they will believe when it happens but then their heart would be unprepared to receive Me; My Return is imminent and this is why, daughter, I was anxious for you to hurry up and complete the work My Father and I gave you through My Holy Spirit; My Treasure, allow Me to continue My dictation without any delay on your part;

My affection for you is great and I will help you to put your heart right and please Me; see? see how I unburdened you from the administration work? now I will have you just for Myself; I will call and you will be available; the rest of My Messages now will be given to you promptly before the day of the Antichrist's appearance

How are we to continue when he appears?

for just over three days and three nights² you shall not be able to continue as you want; but this silence will be broken by My Own Hand upon opening the sixth seal;³ rejoice, for I shall be with you soon! My Voice will be heard and My enemies will tremble and beat their breasts;

I am today suffering with you just as I agonised in Gethsemane;

come, Vassula, I bless you for giving Me honour and praise⁴ and for giving Me your time to write through your hand;

(Notes for the reader to understand.

'For just over three days.' Rv. 11:11: "After the three-and-a-half days, God breathed life into them and they stood up" This regards the two witnesses, the two prophets. Elijah and Moses. The Two Hearts today, the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Sacred Heart, are prophesying to us in a parallel

¹ Double meaning: Helps me to write and walk.

² Symbolic number for 3½ years.

³ Look at the 'notes' at the end of this message.

⁴ Jesus means during my meeting.

ministry of Elijah and Moses. Elijah represents prophecy and the preparation of the Lord's coming, as John the Baptist who had come in the same spirit as Elijah. Moses represents the Law. During the three-and-a-half days, all heavenly prophecy will be silenced, which will be the time of the reign of the Antichrist.

"A time and two times and a half a time; and all these things are going to happen when he who crushes the power of the holy people meets his end." Dn. 12:7.

"The beast that comes out of the Abyss is going to make war on them and overcome them and kill them." Rv. 11:7.

"Men out of every people, race, language and nation will stare at their corpses, for three-and-a-half days, not letting them be buried, and the people of the world will be glad about it and celebrate the event by giving presents to each other, because these two prophets have been a plague to the people of the world." Rv. 11:9, 10.

"But this silence will be broken by My Own Hand upon opening the sixth seal." This will be the end of those three and a half years of the Antichrist's power.

"After the three and a half days, God breathed life into them and they stood up, and everybody who saw it happen was terrified; then they heard a loud voice from heaven say to them, 'come up here', and while their enemies were watching, they went up to heaven in a cloud. Immediately, there was a violent earthquake and a tenth of the city collapsed; seven thousand persons (that is a great number of all classes) were killed in the earthquake, and the survivors, overcome with fear, could only praise the God of heaven." Rv. 11:11-13.

"In my vision, when he broke the sixth seal, there was a violent earthquake and the sun went as black as coarse sackcloth; the moon turned red as blood all over" Rv. 6:12.

"My Voice will be heard and My enemies will tremble and beat their breasts."

"They said to the mountains and the rocks, 'Fall on us and hide us away from the One who sits on the throne and from the anger of the Lamb.'" Rv. 6:16.)

April 3, 1995

My Heart is your Abode, never forget this! My child, I who am the Supreme High Priest tell you: love My priests and pray for them; now listen and write this:

I will instruct your generation so that when they read My Book¹ they will understand it; Altar, allow Me to place on you My Knowledge, this Inexhaustible Treasure of My Sacred Heart so that men out of every people, race, language and nation may come forward and serve themselves; and when they do, I will revive them and brighten their eyes; for My Word restores;

¹ The Holy Bible.

if anyone loves My Word let him come forth, if anyone loves Me he will keep My Word, and My Father will love him, and We shall come to him and make Our home with him; need My Holy Spirit as much as you need air to breathe; ask My Holy Spirit who is the Giver of Life to come to you and do fresh wonders in your soul ask My Holy Spirit to reveal to you the hidden sense of My parables and My proverbs and the prophecies of your time;

a city¹ cannot be built without foundations² for there would be no settling of My Holy Spirit within it; come and learn: the New Heavens and the New Earth will be when I will set My Throne in you for I will give water from the well of Life free to anybody who is thirsty;³

allow My Holy Spirit then to draw you into My Kingdom and into Eternal Life; let evil win no more power over you to die; if it was necessary I would lay down My life again at any moment and without hesitation, to save you; allow My Holy Spirit to cultivate your soil and make a terrestrial Eden in you, let My Holy Spirit make a New Earth to prosper in you your soil so that your first earth, that was the devil's property, wears away; then once again My Glory will shine in you and all the divine seeds sown in you by My Holy Spirit will sprout and grow in My divine Light; allow My Holy Spirit to come to you as a roaring fire and purify you by burning all the dry plants⁴ remaining in you and replace them with celestial seedlings and delightful vineyards;⁵ then from that day onward I Myself shall be their keeper

let your old earth that is nothing else but devastation and ruin now call out to Me and I shall take pity on your disgrace your few remaining trees now are dry and broken ready for firewood only, so allow My Holy Spirit to turn your soul into another Paradise, a New Earth where We⁶ would make Our Home in you; for see, winter is past, and the flowers appear on your soil; see? the vineyard is forming its first flowers giving out their fragrance; this is Our Paradise, Our Heaven;

We will come into Our Garden to gather all its fruits; We will come into Our Garden and rest among your virtues which will be like fountains, wells of living water, lush valleys of all the incense-bearing trees, pastures and vineyards, mountains of myrrh; for humility pleases Us and love delights Us; peace honours Us, and joy enchants Us, why, all the fruits are the virtues that are agreeable in Our Eyes;

allow then My Holy Spirit to discipline you and show you that sound teaching is Life; make room for My Holy Spirit to take root in the middle of your soul and plant Himself there, there where a thousand briars and thorns used to be; My Holy Spirit will be the Tree of Life in you, and My

¹ Symbolic word for 'ourselves'.

² Meaning abandonment to God so that God becomes our foundation.

³ Rv. 21:6.

⁴ Dry plants means: bad habits, sins.

⁵ These heavenly plants are: virtues.

⁶ The Most Holy Trinity.

Kingdom which you will obtain by My graciousness will lead you to obtain incorruptibility and the deity to have eternal life;

compare yourself, Vassula, now, with your old self; see? see how My Holy Spirit turned your old earth into a New Earth? and how only His seeds can yield good fruits in abundance? and that without His Presence your soul would have remained uncultivated, dry and a land of drought?

What about the New Heavens, Lord?

the New Heavens? they too will be inside you, when My Holy Spirit will govern you in holiness; My Holy Spirit, consort of My Throne will shine in your darkness like a splendid sun in the sky, because the Word will be given to you to express thoughts and speech as I would wish you to think and speak; everything expressed will be in accordance with My Image and thought; everything you will do will be to Our likeness because the Spirit of your Father will be speaking in you; and your New Universe will march with My Holy Spirit to conquer the rest of the stars¹ for My Glory and those who had not observed My Law and were fully drawn away like a passing shadow into darkness, never knowing the hope and holiness I was reserving for your times;

the New Heavens, Altar, will be when My Holy Spirit will be poured out to you all from above, from the highest heaven; yes, I will send My Spirit in you to make a heaven out of your soul, so that in this New Heaven I may be glorified thrice; and as the paths, of those who received My Holy Spirit, will be straightened so will their darkness and gloom too be enlightened and restored into blazing stars, illuminating their darkness for ever and ever; soon, this earth and heaven will disappear because the radiant glory of My Throne will shine in you all;

I, Jesus, tell you: I, the High Priest, from the highest heaven call you to come and join Me by approaching My Throne of Grace; it is within your reach; come to Me and you will inherit My Kingdom in Heaven;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

April 12, 1995

My Lord?

I Am; Peace be with you; will you write with Us² today?

Only if You want me Lord.

¹ Symbolic for 'people'.

² Jesus is speaking in the Presence of God the Father and the Holy Spirit.

We want if you remain with Us, little one, you will make good progress, so will you, you who belong to the Most Holy Trinity, serve Us? by serving Us you will be obeying Us and glorifying Us;

I will serve You most gladly.

make Us known the way We have come to you, then allow Us to sing Our New Song¹ through your mouth; those who are still not contaminated by the powers of the world will be drawn to Us in Our Imperishable Light; today We are sending you like a fiery flame to revive this flickering flame in each heart that is almost extinct;

– Our Presence through this Call is: forgiveness; Our Presence among you is: kindness and tenderness, but soon My Voice will be heard as a clap of thunder among you;

– My Voice will be this of Justice; I will come to purify the earth; My purification will be like a small Judgement and it will be with righteousness;

(Message from Jesus to the U.S.A.:)

say to them this: even though I personally led many safely back to faith through My Call, the earth continues to pine away with rebellion, withering away, because of its drought; if My Eyes in these days never cease to shed tears of blood it is because so many of you whose eyes have seen My Glory, My Mercy and My powerful intervention in these past years are still tempted today to look back on what I vowed to destroy!

where are you, you who counted the minutes to be with Me? where is your eagerness you once had to defend My Name and hold it holy? you who were far away from My Heart and who came to Me saying: “I am sickly” and whom I healed, you have again turned your ear back to apathy;

in My distress I call, but so many of you spurn all My warnings! “deliver My Messages to all the cities so that they change their lives,” I say; but no sooner do I call than My Voice is drowned by this yawning darkness that inhabits My cities am I worth so little in your eyes? I who breathed in you a living spirit, am I not worth more for you? so many of you read and read My Messages but without living them because you read, My children, without understanding;²

at one moment your heart aflame cries out to Me praises and at the next the flame within you dies down;

– as tenderly as a father who treats his children I have treated you and have revealed to your heart this Inexhaustible Treasure that had been hidden for generations and was kept for your Times, these Times when Knowledge and Faith would be despised because of the coldness of the world; My Treasure was reserved for the end of times you are now

¹ The Messages.

² Many important prophecies in these messages were accomplished but no one noticed.

living in, when people would be preferring their own pleasure to God, rendering themselves to every evil than to good;

I am pouring out on you My Inexhaustible Treasure from My Sacred Heart like cascades of streams, over mountains and into valleys to make you strong in your love and ready for My Kingdom; I have been like a spring gushing in ravines, running down between the mountains, attracting the thirsty; I have for the past years offered you all that heaven has to offer, so tell Me, what could I have done more to save you that I have not done?

My children, I have given you My Law in the beginning to keep you alive; My Law to this day is not kept because you do not live in the love of God; so long as you have no love for your Father in Heaven you cannot love your neighbour and you cannot say you are obeying the Commandments; so long as what you were taught in the beginning is not alive in you, you are still not rooted in Me; how can you say: "I live in Jesus and in my Father;" have you not heard that on the two greatest Commandments hang the whole Law? I ask you solemnly, "what gain is it for a person to have won the whole world and to have lost the gift of love?" to have lost the gift of love is to have lost the knowledge of God, for if anyone is without love for the Father, he is breaking all the Commandments;


I tell you, if your love goes no deeper than what it is now and does not grow, you will never be able to get into My Kingdom; learn to glorify the Father and love Him so that the Father and I make Our home with you; learn to long and desire the Father so that your life becomes an unceasing prayer; if you say you are from God, then love one another just as much as I love you so that you live a True Life in God;

have your minds not perceived My Glory all these years I have been teaching you? I will soon return to you, so do not venture to say: "I have still time to progress"; come now and repent! the fruit of repentance is: Love; so come now and learn to be gracious in your love for your heavenly Father; learn to love not only your neighbour but also those whom you consider as your enemies; if you are merciful to them so will your Father in heaven show you mercy; in My Household I have only love;

I have called you by your name to give you Hope; I have opened My Sacred Heart and offered you all My Wealth and Treasures I had hidden over centuries; I have descended from My Throne to be among you with My Heart in My Hand, to offer you all this Treasure that is within it; then, when I opened My Mouth and have spoken, you were lost in amazement over My perfect beauty; to stir your love and to rouse you, I breathed on you My delicate fragrance of perfume; in the youth of your conversion you opened your heart freely to Me and asked Me to conduct you with My Shepherd's staff, and so I did; of the flock I pastured very few remained in the fold; your resistance to wickedness did not hold; your feet progressively wandered away from My Heart and you hastened your steps towards spite and deceit

fastidious you have become, and brambles and thorns choked the little love which was growing and which was My delight and My honour; how can you say your eyes observe My Commandments when unsparingly you put your neighbour to the proof? My Father and I have journeyed all the way from Heaven to remind each one of you to open your hearts to receive Us before My visible passage on this earth; pray that this Hour will not find you unaware with a heart of stone; pray so that this Hour will not find your spirit void;

come to your King with an open heart and you too will share His Royal Table which is: love;

IXΘΥΣ 

April 28, 1995

Vassula, let Me sing to you, My friend, the canticle I have in My Heart! write:

O My people, My friends, My kin, your Lord will come and rest in your heart; you will be renewed in My Presence for I am determined to surround you all with songs of deliverance; I am determined to assemble all the peoples of the earth and instruct them; My New Song is written so as to honour My Name;

have you not heard that My intentions are: Salvation for mankind? My Plan holds good for ever and the intentions of My Heart from age to age;

listen House of the East! do not stay deaf to My cries! you waited for My Sovereignty, beloved House of the East to descend from the highest heaven to rescue you and now I tell you: morning by morning you will grow on your throne, for, see, from your land will sprout a Shoot of hope, a Shoot of righteousness and of perfect peace and the inhabitants of this House will spread peace everywhere daughter of My Eastern House, declare this with cries of joy, go and proclaim My Words, say,

“the Lord is coming from His holy dwelling,
to console His people and consolidate His Church;”

today My Eyes are on a man of good omen and the crown will be given to him; it is he who sprouts from the Eastern Bank who will glorify Me and My angels will descend with the royal insignia in their hands and dress him for the throne as a ruler;

ah Vassula! dance and shout with joy for this day is ever so near; I am already taking action here and now to bring this day of festival¹ upon you so that all the past misfortunes will be replaced by joy;

¹ Jesus means Unity.

House of Tradition have you not heard? have you not yet understood that from your House I will be thrice glorified? have you not heard that I bestowed heaven's blessings on your Shoot? just as once you were a curse among many nations, so I mean to raise you to become a healing balm for My House in the West and a blessing for the nations; House of the East! a victorious Shoot is sprouting to raise My House into one;

My lips quiver with emotion and My Heart sings for the anointed one and the abyss roars with rage at the sound of his footsteps, because My House will be one; the Western House and the Eastern House will live as one because My Name will be their bond, clothing them in perfect peace, integrity and love; My New Name will be the royal insignia between these two Houses this will happen soon and in your time, so do not say, "the Lord takes His time again";

I have said to you that I decided, out of My Love I have for you, to hurry up with My Plan; I intend to trample together with My Army, on My Enemy¹ and on the two Beasts² quicker than foreseen!

come and learn: the leaders of destruction are in fact three demon spirits³ forming a triangle, taking a corner each, who lead the entire world into their foul world; drunk with the blood of the saints and all those who witness on My Divinity; don't you see? to complete their work of destruction and crown it with success they will have to remove Peter's Chair and the one who sits on it; their aim is to destroy My Church but, do not be afraid, I had promised that "the gates of the underworld can never hold out against It";⁴

yes, this is what is happening now; the leaders of destruction, glittering in their scholarship's degrees, are foul and their stench has covered the entire world now; they are those of whom Scriptures say: they are able to work miracles,⁵ seducing with their ability the ten towers of the world and from them all the nations of the earth; all are falling under their spell once their army is complete they will raise their insignia⁶ and together with the three foul spirits' forces they will come together to make war against My Perpetual Sacrifice, this is what Scriptures call:

"the war of the Great Day of God Almighty ..."⁷

in fact this hour of great iniquity and great distress has already come upon you, but I will defeat them, for I am the Lord of lords and the King of kings; and heaven, together with all the saints, apostles and prophets, will celebrate their downfall;⁸

¹ Satan.

² Rv. 13:1-18.

³ Rv. 16:13-14.

⁴ Mt. 16:18.

⁵ 2 Th. 2:9.

⁶ I also heard at the same time the word 'banner'.

⁷ Rv. 16:14.

⁸ Rv. 18:20.

I shall appear on a white horse, as a warrior of justice¹ and give judgement for all of My saints, apostles and prophets,² against the dragon,³ the Beast, the false prophet alias the second Beast and the three foul spirits,⁴ and with My sword I shall strike each one of them⁵ and the towers they have built will come tumbling down – that is, all the followers of the two Beasts under the name of Scholars! like cut thorns they have now penetrated into My Body, but I will extirpate each one of them and burn them in the fire,⁶ and My Breath shall devour the rest of them like fire

since nothing can be hidden from My Eyes, I tell you that over each nation the Beast and his like have set a governor, one of their own, who established their authority even over every blade of grass; – I am with you to teach you how to understand; write: already the second Beast, servant to the first, shows his immense power by dragging constantly stars⁷ from the sky and dropping them to the earth like figs; listen and understand: his⁸ power will reach “right up to the armies of heaven and will fling armies and stars to the ground, and trample them underfoot; he will even challenge the power of that army’s Prince; and will abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice and overthrow the foundation of His sanctuary;”⁹

these are the ones who once were and are no more; these are the ones that ceased to be, the armies of heaven and the stars were once My Own but decided to part from Me and become associates with the beast; “they are all of one mind in putting their strength and their powers at the beast's disposal”;¹⁰ they are selling Me every day and are profaning Me in My Perpetual Sacrifice, in the Blessed Sacrament of My Divine Love; see? see what great disorder is coming?

so now let your voice go out through all the earth and My Message to the ends of the world; have My Peace to work with peace; praise Me for giving a new life to your soul

*Glory be to God;
I thank You,
with all my heart, I thank You.
I have been revived
and You have given me a heart of flesh,
my flesh has bloomed once more;*

*By choosing me,
You raised me to enjoy Your favour,*

¹ Rv. 19:11.

² Rv. 18:20.

³ Satan.

⁴ Demon spirits. (Rv. 16:13.)

⁵ Read Rv. 19:11-21.

⁶ Rv. 19:20.

⁷ Virtuous souls.

⁸ The power of the beast.

⁹ Dn. 8:10-11.

¹⁰ Rv. 17:13.

*allowing me to live in Your House
all the days of my life.*

*Blessed be God
who allows me to enjoy every hour
His sweetness, His tenderness and His graces.
The Word of God is Life.
Teach my tongue to proclaim Your goodness
and praise Your Holy Name, for ever and ever.
Amen.*

come, I bless you; I will keep nourishing you and I will look after you;

May 1, 1995

My Lord:

*may Your Holy Name
be held glorious for ever.
My heart flutters with joy at Your Presence
and I rejoice in Your favour;
and everything You order me to do
I try promptly to carry out.*

In Your Presence

*I experience the sweetness of Your Heart
and Your teachings which are:
Life, Joy, Peace, Love and Sanctity.
They are a Song for our soul,
revealing the hidden mysteries of Your Kingdom.*

*But when I sing Your Love Song
with all my heart and voice
and bless Your Name thrice holy,
they come crashing upon me
calling me "a wrong-doer",
they sit on a judicial bench
with a sceptre of falsehood,
always trying to invent new accusations;
when will they renounce their fault?*

lean on Me, I am with you; let not those things worry your heart; I am in charge of My Church, so never feel discouraged; Vassula, My flower, remember: there was no one to instruct you but Myself; I came to teach you and through you others; I am your Teacher and I love you; learn from Sweetness itself; learn, My pupil, without self-interest and pass on without reserve;

look, My child, I am known not to stand in awe of human greatness; if these became judges and omit to observe holy things holily, they will be adjudged themselves as unholy; have you forgotten that I was treated as

a blasphemer and I was condemned for this reason? so why are you surprised to be judged as someone who uses perverted and abusive language? they judged Me by human standards as they judge you today; My child, fear not, lo tedhal! on the Day of Judgement they will come trembling in front of My Throne to the reckoning of their sins unless they repent before their day; their ruthless judgement on you will be ruthless as well on them; their accusations will accuse them;

I tell you, Vassula, one day, in My courts and on the Judgement Day, all those who accused you and sneered at you will be struck with remorse for having rejected My Inexhaustible Treasure from which their spirit could have acquired Wisdom and won My friendship, this friendship that would have led them into the beauty of My Sovereignty and Splendour and the intimacy of their God; your accusers will look at you and say, as Scriptures say: “this is the one we used to laugh at once, a butt for our sarcasm, fools that we were! her life we regarded as madness” and you, My child, will face every one of those who have oppressed you, and they will realise how bitter they made My Cup

remain with Me in My agony, I need your friendship; pray and say to Me these words:

“my Lord,
may the words of my mouth
find favour and consolation
for Your Sacred Heart;

“Redeemer of the world,
why do they weave plans against You
over and over again?

“Consoler of Your kin,
why do they keep loading You
with sorrow and grief?

“Friend of mankind,
why do Your Own
deny your wounded Heart
and plant banners of trouble in sin
all through their life?
the heavens openly declare Your Glory
and Your Voice is heard
to the ends of the world, calling out:
‘return to Me and I will give you
a new life for your soul;’

“but scorn is what You receive,
my Redeemer;
and ah, so many jeer at Your Call,

my Consoler!

“Friend of mankind, Perfect Beauty,
Light Thrice Holy,
Your Love is betrayed again,
denied and tested;
Your enemies multiply
and their violence increases;

“Sacrificial Lamb,
accused by Your accusers,
attacked constantly by Your attackers,
when will You appear on Your horse as:
Warrior for Justice?”

My Own, never leave My Heart; My enemies persecute you but in reality are persecuting Me;¹ My angel, My child, the Father is sending you to travel for Us and testify, this is why My label is on you; take courage, I am beside you; call Me when you are weary and I will lift you; fill My assemblies and do not be afraid; I am the One who will intervene in times of tyranny practised on you, so be patient;



May 10, 1995

*My God, my Lord,
make every tongue on earth
talk about “peace”, “reconciliation”,
“love”, “faith”, and “unity”.*

*Send Your Holy Spirit in time,
show everyone that You are our Help and Consolation;
come and revive what little is left
otherwise how would the dead
hear about Your marvels in the dark?
How would they see Your righteousness
if their spirit still lies in the land of oblivion?*

*Your love for me has been so great,
Your mercy fathomless,
and without any merit You have offered me Wisdom,
a priceless gift*

¹ Allusion to: Ac. 9:4-5.

and You gave me speech to declare Your Love.¹

daughter, open your heart to Me and tell Me everything

My soul is troubled

I am listening

My opponents are more opponent than ever A brutal clan is at my heels.

listen and understand: I have allotted you a prophet's seat, so for the rest of your life you will prophesy and will be associated with My Works but also with everything they² had to endure; – do not stand there as if you were suddenly widowed find your relief in My Love for I am with you; have My Peace will you write?

If You want me to, Lord.

I want listen and write;

Vassula, I think you have now noticed how Satan's fortifications are growing stronger, this is why I decided to hasten My Day; let mankind know:

I will hasten the Day of My Return;

I once said to you, not long ago, to hurry up with My Work because you were at the dawn of the great events; then later on I came again to you to tell you that you are facing the great tribulations to come; but now I am telling you: offer Me incense and pray every day so that I may grant you the grace of relief; My daughter, grief is coming, grief is well on its way into My sanctuary;

this darkness of iniquity I foretold you; the three and a half years are already upon you; this hour has already been upon you since the beginning of this spring season; your generation has entered the beginning of sorrows and trials, these terrible times of iniquity; the times of abomination and desolation; the hour of shadows and of the Beast; the times thrice cursed by Satan; the hour where he swore to harass My saints and My angels;³ the times are here when the evil one will send one of his own to change My Law and seasons; it will appear to you then that Sovereignty and Splendour is not around you any more, it will appear to My saints as though My Court is not there to open the books;⁴ it will seem to you as though I have abandoned you all; it will

¹ I was not getting to the point.

² The prophets.

³ Messengers.

⁴ Justice from God.

appear to you all as though the two Beasts proved the stronger, but this will only be for a short time until My Return; I shall come like a thief

I shall suddenly come upon you to break the sceptre of falsehood, and the earth will tremble; with just one of My glances I will make the rebellion of every nation quake and I will dissolve this rebellion that brought this Apostasy down on you like a plague, in My Flames; I will dislodge the apostates and the thrones of those who changed seasons, My Tradition, and who passed their life contradicting and opposing My Abels¹ and the one² who shepherds them; I will stride the earth and will not leave one stone unturned, for I have sworn to devour with My Flames all that does not come from Me and that defiled My Image;

– for years now I have been sending you new apostles to be among you to remind you of My Law and to listen to My warnings³ they have been prophesying since many years now, but so very few listened I have sent them to remind you to apply My Law and practise kindness and compassion towards each other; I have sent them to be My Echo, reminding you, generation, to repay evil with love and to love one another, but to this day your hearts are closed and harder than ever you do not apply My Law nor to My requests; your hearts continue to plan evil against one another and are adamant rather than listen to My Calls that I had made known by My Spirit through My new apostles of your days

since you have, generation, done all these things that I abhor and you have not practised love and peace, but rebellion instead, you will receive according to your measure what you have harvested you shall now reap

Is there no word of hope for the faithful, the Abels as You call them, my Lord?

to My Abels I say: I will make My Justice known; do not be afraid; I know you by name and you know Me; always be wanting peace with all people; make sure that no one disobeys his leader so that no root of rebellion begins in him; continue in My grace and do not harden your hearts; I am your Hope and in Me be rooted; I will look after you while iniquity is rising at its peak;

I love you all, eternally; be one in My Name;

IXΘΥΣ 

May 12, 1995

Scriptures say:

¹ The loyal priests.

² John Paul II.

³ Jesus sighed.

*“if a property has no fence, it will be plundered.”¹
 Lord, let Your arms be my fence,
 protect me, I who am Your property.
 Do not allow the Plunderer
 to step inside Your property
 and make a devastation out of it,
 otherwise I will end up in flames!*

I, Jesus, will always be your protection,² do not lose the Peace I have given you your food is to do My Will; by grace I have lifted you to be My bearer, and by grace you will complete your work with Me; do not be astonished the way I have spread My Message; open your ear, daughter, and hear the sound of My Footsteps, I am not far from you;³ work for My Church; I, Jesus Christ, prepared for you water to drink and relieve you; I know that it is hard, My beloved, to be crossing this ruthless desert, but I am with you

(The Eternal Father speaks now.)

I, your Heavenly Father, bless you; every word you utter about Me, glorifies Me; every heart conquered while you speak sanctifies you every blame, thrust on you unjustly, purifies your soul, drawing it closer to Me; should every one, even your dearest friends, abandon you, I will never abandon you; you are My delight; to lead you is also a delight for Me; – I have entrusted you with My work, so like a lamp, keep it alight and shining;

your era is obscure, My child, but by using what I have preached to you and taught you, many will see the Way and will understand that I am their Source of Life; many will be attracted and will enjoy the light I am giving them, and in this light I am shedding on them they will learn the only Truth, that is:

that I am the only true God, and Jesus Christ, My only Son, Lord of Lords, the Messiah; My teachings will give them a better knowledge of My Word, I have told you all this so that you may find peace in Me and consolation; remember too, My daughter, that in times of danger I will lift you; I guarantee to you that you will reach the end of the road I have laid out for you; although you will continue to be a sign of contradiction, you will accomplish your mission with Me, and you will glorify Me

(Our Lady speaks.)

'pethi mou',⁴ the Almighty's designs are so profound in His Message that many will be healed;

¹ Si. 36:25.

² Jesus used the word 'protection' instead of 'protector'.

³ Jesus means: His Return.

⁴ In Greek: "My child".

My Son is with you; I am also with you; I have come to reassure you of My assistance; ... add a smiling face to all your gifts¹... continue to please God by prophesying and showing to every nation what He has truly revealed to you so that all those who listen to you may acknowledge Him as Saviour and as Love ...

continue to draw every soul into the intimacy of God; attract My children into the Divine Love of God; and you, My daughter, grow in His Spirit and never feel downcast; expand His Message as you do now and remain reassured; God-is-with-you

(St. Michael the Archangel speaks now.)

Vassula, have you not read: “like a young man marrying a virgin, so will the One who formed you wed you ... and as the bridegroom rejoices in his bride so does your God rejoice in you;” know this, Vassula, every time a soul awakens and finds God, all heaven rejoices and celebrates as men are happy and celebrate when they are invited at a wedding, so it is when heaven celebrates ... I wish to tell you that many times you have made Our joy in heaven increase when in your nothingness you glorify the Almighty by bringing souls to love God ... so do not fear;

and now write again what had been inscribed on a tablet and in a book long ago but remained to be a witness forever so that it may serve in the time to come: “this is a rebellious people, they are lying sons, sons who will not listen to Yahweh’s orders; to the seers they say, ‘see no visions’; to the prophets, ‘do not prophesy the truth to us; tell us flattering things; have illusory visions; turn aside from the way, leave the path, take the Holy One out of our sight’”;² in a short time, in a very short time, the Holy One will come as a flame of devouring fire and surprise the haughty, but the lowly will rejoice for having put their hope in Him;

Salvation comes from above, Sovereignty leans down from heaven to be gracious to you; therefore, anyone who listens to His Calls and prepares himself by repenting will be like the sensible man who built his house on rock; the Lord is your Rock; I am the guardian of your house³ and the Lord the foundation of your house ...

and now, daughter of the Most High, one advice: remain rooted in God, in His Love and no attack will be able to shake you; remain united in the Most Holy Trinity and you will shake your accusers by your firm resistance to temptations; remain in the Most Holy Trinity and you will have in you the strength for this battle to hold on till the end, never giving in; you will obtain enough grace from God's own glorious power

¹ Our Lady in saying these words to me was smiling and had a slight tone of teasing because of my so downcast face. – Immediately while saying this to me, not only did my face brighten up, but I found myself laughing with delight.

² Is. 30:9-11.

³ The word ‘house’ can be understood as ‘soul’. “At that time Michael will stand up, the great prince who mounts guard over your people” (Dn. 12 : 1).

so that you accomplish your mission; everything will be done in perfect harmony and you will learn to bear your trials with astounding joy;

glory to Him who is pouring on you His Graces to maintain you in His Light, His Mercy to sustain His Justice, His Strength to make you live according to His Commandments; Yahweh is just and good, full of pity for his children, faithful and true for all times, unsparingly He offers His gifts and shares His Treasures drawing each soul into His Heart;

have no fear; Yahweh-is-with-you;

Saint Michael the Archangel of God, Yahweh;

May 29, 1995

(Holy Land – Galilee)

(Late at night in Galilee.)

I said:

“I will go to my Lord’s territory and seek His Face.”

My heart has said of You:

*“Seek His Face and enjoy the sweetness of His smile,
answer His Call, answer His Call to His Land.”*

My Lord, King!

*Joy of my heart; Spring of my soul,
my heart exults in Your Presence
and my soul rejoices in Your abundant Love!
My only Love, come and display Your marvellous kindness
in this tormented nation;
Your Presence will bring them Hope;
Your Eyes are known to be fixed on what is right,
and Your judgement is true.*

*Joy of my heart, are You around
or are You hiding from me?
are you listening to this ever so faint appeal?*

My Vassula, do you know that My Eyes never stopped following you from the moment you were born? I Am all¹ (yes!) the time with you and (yes!) present!² come, just a small prayer;³ say:

blessed be Your Name,

¹ He asked me to underline the word three times just so as to emphasise it. Jesus was really stressing His words.

² A short silence.

³ The way Jesus said “come, just a small prayer” was one of His typical ways of expression, after a short silence to change tone and attitude saying what followed with a rush as though we had to hurry and get going, and at the same time treating me as a weak child and He, taking a paternal attitude.

O You who hear my prayer!
 blessed are You, my Lord,
 who removed my soul from the pit,
 You have looked upon me from the heights
 and humbled my soul
 (from my mother's womb with fasting;) ¹
 blessed be Your Graciousness
 who drew me in Your Heart
 to save me and set me free;
 God, You are my salvation,
 my riches, my sight and my life,
 You who daily enchant my soul
 and rejoice my heart with Your Presence,
 allow Me to profit from Your Presence:
peace, integrity, love and a spirit of forgiveness,
 let every fibre of my heart proclaim with love Your Glory;
 hear my prayer
 now that I am Your passing guest in Your country
 and answer me;
 amen;

.... this is all; let My other guests² too, whom I bless, read this prayer; all
 I ask is: love - love - love!
 Jesus is My Name; ic;

(I was called to witness in Ramallah, Bir Zeit, Bethlehem and Jifna.)

May 30, 1995

(Back to Bethlehem.)

Vassula, I am with you and all I ask is love;
 tell them and let them all understand that love is the way to heaven;
 love conquers hearts and enlarges My Kingdom; love is the key to end
 up this Apostasy; love is given to you freely; ask for the gift of love and I
 will give it to you; My Love Theme³ is given to all nations and those who
 want to hear it will hear it;
 pray, pray, pray, but do it with love; open your hearts and I will heal
 them; repay evil with love, seek good and Goodness from above will
 answer you and turn you into Our likeness; I know all things and I
 observe all things and what I see in this generation is not according to

¹ (This sentence is for me only.)

² I was accompanied by 20 pilgrims, most of them Greek Orthodox who came from the island of Rhodos, and some from Athens. Some came from France, Switzerland, Holland and Puerto Rico. The others, apart from Father O'Carroll, were from Bethlehem, Roman Catholics. (This message was read out in the boat on the Sea of Galilee.)

³ This message.

Our likeness; insolence, violence, greed, vainglory, wickedness that surpassed the wickedness of the demons, rebellion against Me and all that is holy, and all the vices that can bring your soul to ruin are what most of this generation practises; every kind of wrong-doing is sin lift your eyes and be eager to find Me and do not fall victims to worldly beauty, for the worship of that sort of beauty is the cause of so much evil;

to crown now your wickedness you embroidered your plan to the likeness of the beast and together,¹ generation, you will commit your crime:

to abolish My Perpetual Sacrifice
and erect in its place the disastrous abomination;

have you not heard: “when the upright man renounces his integrity to commit sin and dies because of this, he dies because of the evil that he himself has committed, but when the sinner renounces sin to become law-abiding and honest, he deserves to live; he has chosen to renounce all his previous sins; he shall certainly live; he shall not die;”²

My Eyes shed tears of Blood and My Eyelids run with weeping; O what sorrow you cause Me, generation, because Death has climbed into your house and you do not realise it! so very few repent but most of you, generation, are not saying what you ought to: you do not repent of your wickedness saying: “what have I done with my life, my soul and my heart?” the slightest sign of regret for your sins, and I will forgive and forget; happy the ones who meditate on My words and My appeal and reason with good sense, they shall be saved;

I bless you with all My Heart I bless you; ic;

June 15, 1995

*Your Word, my King,
is a healing balm,
when my life was more ignoble than clay,
Your Word was uttered in my ear
and the invisible swiftly became visible
and like a world unknown to me,
like a light unknown to the blind,
everything suddenly was shining with brilliant light.
Like brightly blazing stars that illuminate the heavens by night,
Your Word gave me sight to enter into Your Mystery.
I bless You, my Lord,
for Your Love now is visible before my eyes
bringing my soul to live in loyalty to You for ever and ever.*

¹ With the beast.

² Ezk. 18:26-28.

yes! enter into the mystery of My Heart and receive My Peace;

flower, never substitute your time of writing with other things; you have all day and I will be pleased if you come to Me in meditation; remember: love is always patient, so be patient too; do not run ahead of Me as you have done in these past days love, true love, will endure trials, set-backs and the lot; have Me as first and above all; evangelise with love for Love and glorify Me; resent, My child, all that leads to evil and immerse yourself into all that is good and holy and which will lead you into eternal life; I am Holy and Good¹

– I burn with a desire

Which desire, my Lord?

to see My Church united and one pray for unity and do not listen to those who do not want unity; the Divider keeps them separated and aggressive in their spirit; anyone who does not work sincerely and with all his heart for unity is seriously grieving My Holy Spirit; I implore those who assemble to lead My Church into one to impress on their minds those words:

humility and love

humility and love are the keys to unity; it is not the eloquence of speech nor the lengthy discourse that will lead them to unity; it is not their exchange of praise on one another that will lead My Church into one; all these things weary Me devastation and ruin have penetrated into My Sanctuary, so what praise can they exchange on one another? where is their honour?

bow down that you may see My Will; lower your voice so that you hear Salvation speaking to you from the heights of glory; it is in your conversion that your heart will hear Me and lead My Church into one, unifying My Body; it is in the splendour of the Truth that you will fragrance again and will make everyone recognise themselves as part of one body; it is in the sharing that you will lead everyone close to one another; for this you need to change in your heart and flower with conversion;

if you do these things and wash your heart clean of your sin, I, in My turn, will multiply My remedies and will cure you entirely; I will bring upon you a spiritual growth which will bring the remnant of My creation to abide under your roof;

if you, you who ceased to be, allow My Holy Spirit, the Giver of Life, to entice you, I will bring your heart in a spiritual revolution of love such as your era has never seen

¹ Suddenly our Lord stopped, and with another tone of voice, like someone who wants to confide his secret said what followed.

ah daughter, pray for the house of the East and the West to join together, like two hands when joined in prayer, a pair of hands, similar, and in beauty when joined together pointing towards heaven when in prayer; let those two Hands, belonging to the same body, work together and share their capacity and resources with each other let those two Hands lift Me together, ah when will those Hands of My Body lift Me over the Altar, holding Me together?¹

O come! I do not want lengthy discourses, anyone who wants to be first and best among you must be slave to all; I am here! look to yourself! and there are endless treasures in My Heart; so do not say: “where, where can I find my answers?” equip yourself with this treasure of My Heart and you will bring together those that have been led astray and I will reign over them all and you will dedicate My treasure of My Sacred Heart to the whole earth;

– and you, daughter: by giving Me your time you please Me and it honours Me; loving Me rejoices Me and glorifies Me; desiring Me infatuates Me; the amount given to Me from your heart is the amount you will be given back from My Throne; My grace is upon you and My Hand on yours rest in Me; I love you and the Father loves you for loving Me;

I love You, Love

I will cure many more through these messages; do your part, My Vassula, and I will complete your work in My Divinity; come, I will be with you while you do your other small duties;²

I, Jesus, love you, have My blessings;



June 16, 1995

In the sin of my soul You visited me with love.

*You have not come with a stick to reprimand me,
nor has Your Splendour come to me with a grudge,
You have, instead, visited my soul with blessings
to heal its darkness.*

Lover of Your creation,

*help us all and teach us what is pleasing to You,
so that everything we do will be acceptable in Your Eyes.*

As You know, Lord

¹ Christ means over Mass, during the Eucharistic prayer.

² Housework of course....

*sin has become the oracle of the wicked,
we sin as much as we breathe.*

*Why this violent uproar among Your creation?
Why this impurity? Why this revolt?*

*I bow down in reverence of You and ask You:
For how long will Your sons and daughters
continue to be put to confusion by the Evil one?
In Your saving justice, my Lord, help us,
and tell us what is needed most to change.*

peace be with you; I am delighted to hear you; all I need is love, love, love; love can do everything; so love Me and continue to grow in My Love, then no obscure spot would remain in you; Love will efface your stains and blemishes; Love heals, it amends; Love brings good fruit, fruit that lasts have you not heard, My child, that everyone who loves is one of My Own and knows Me? have you not heard that on Judgement Day you will be judged according to the measure of your love?

you asked Me and said: “why this violent uproar among Your creation? why this impurity? why this revolt?” My dear child, this is the prelude of My coming; you, who love Me, will have to suffer only for a little while, you who bow down before My power will be recompensed; you who have not forgotten your Maker will see Me in My Glory My Return is as certain as the dawn;

you ask, daughter: “tell us what is needed most to change”; I need faithful love, for faithful love is what pleases Me,

*Consoler of Your kin.
Friend of mankind, Light thrice Holy,
Beloved of the Father, Starlight of the night,
Mountain of Incense and Myrrh,
Delight of the Father, Infatuation of Your Mother,
draw us all in Your Love,
ravish our heart with one single glance,
call us into Your Kingdom
since You delight in showing faithful love,
convert us in Your Flame of Love.
Let this terror of the night before us come to its end
and we shall all contemplate Your saving justice.*

I just wanted to hear this from you again; flower, I will continue using you; My well-beloved, come now and enjoy resting in My Heart; I, Jesus, who raised you, love you and bless you;



June 19, 1995

peace be with you dress My Wounds with love in My Holy Spirit; seek always My Holy Spirit; come and learn:

to preserve your soul from any ill-dispositions and from temptations, ask My Holy Spirit, the Giver of Life, to govern you in holiness and help you grow in grace and wisdom so that you, too, will not be carried away by the errors that are promulgated more and more in My Church;

ask My Holy Spirit of Knowledge that you may not fall into the distortions being made of My Word but that you may come to know Us¹ as thrice Holy, and by knowing Us know yourself in Our Reflection, in Our Image; I am saying, "you too", because many of whom I have raised have either slackened or have fallen they deserted My holy rules with which I had entrusted them; they failed Me because they gave in to their impulses they did not place Me as first,² they have placed their interests first, not Mine;

ask My Holy Spirit of Wisdom that you look for My Heavenly Vineyard so that your soul aspires for its fruit; come and entreat My Holy Spirit of Wisdom to visit you in your poverty; in your poverty He will not flee; He will befriend you and court you and in His pure emanation will make your spirit revolve only around heavenly things, asking Us³ for what is holy and imperishable;

My Holy Spirit of Wisdom will show you Our⁴ Kingdom, a Kingdom of piety reserved for the upright and holy; so do not be like those who break My Heart daily and grieve My Spirit without ceasing for becoming a constant rebel, a Cain without mercy; set your heart right and My Spirit of Wisdom will be your guide and director to lead you into Our Kingdom which has been prepared for you since the foundation of the world;

entreat and My Holy Spirit of Understanding will descend in your nothingness as a brilliant sun with healing rays in your eyes, and all things that seemed obscure and out of your reach will be unveiled; and in your nothingness My Spirit of Understanding will lead you into the mystery of the Divine Truth;

do not let My Spirit find you ill-disposed or unwilling; let Him enlighten your mind and in the contrast of your nothingness My Holy Spirit of Understanding will be Everything you lack; Companion and Friend, He will hide no mysteries from you, but will offer you teachings that no mind has understood, things beyond the mind of mankind, going into the impenetrable and into the imperishable, reaching the depths of God;

¹ The Most Holy Trinity.

² I also understood: they did not place love as first.

³ Holy Trinity.

⁴ Holy Trinity.

so do not be like the scholars and the philosophers of your time who justify their philosophy to the model of their own rationalistic spirit; flesh and blood cannot reveal what comes from the Spirit; I can offer you My Kingdom and My Spirit can lead your step into My Kingdom; come then and inherit what lasts for ever by allowing My Spirit of Understanding to enlighten your mind and your body with His Divine Light, allowing Him to animate your soul in the intimacy We¹ desire of you in Us;

My sons, My daughters, come to Us in your silence to obtain the gifts We can offer you; thrice holy is Our Name; do not follow a philosophy based on man's mind, for the viper will nest in you; come to Us instead and obtain the Gifts of the Spirit, who can transfigure your soul into Our Heaven; ask Us from your heart and you shall obtain; acknowledge Us in Our Trinitarian Holiness and you shall be called "Our child, Our Own", for We shall make out of your soul a living portrait of Our Holiness, a visible image of the Invisible, an attraction to all the sacred things that have been declared to you for your salvation from the beginning of Time;

listen and understand: you want to be kin to the Holy Spirit of Counsel and make sure you will gain heaven? acknowledge Us in Our Trinitarian Holiness and you will be lifted by Our angels to discover Him-who-is; ask for counsel and you will be counselled to do good all the days of your life;

the Kingdom is prepared for you who do good; learn to repay evil with love; you know the Commandments and you also know that on the two greatest hang all the Law and the prophets; you do not have to be rich to enter into My Kingdom nor learned; My Kingdom is given to the poor in spirit and to those who call out: "God, be merciful to me, a sinner;" My Kingdom is given to mere children and to the lowly who know how to call out: "Abba!"

seek Me, your Lord, I am Love; seek Love all you, the humble of the earth, who obey My Commandments; ask for My Spirit of Counsel to make you desire integrity, humility, loyalty and goodness so that your step will not fail you and do wrong;

unfailingly, My Spirit of Counsel will make His Law known to you and counsel you, saying: "do not equal anyone to God; serve the cause of right; lift the oppressed; do no harm to anyone, but love and help one another; do not afflict or harass the widow or show harshness to the orphan; practise goodness and do not be like the villains and the wicked who ruin their souls by ruining the helpless; never rebel against your God but bow your head and bend your knee in His Holy Presence; never substitute His Perpetual Sacrifice, not even for all the kingdoms of the world and their splendour;"

be alert to those counsels and you shall fragrance, and your happiness will be like a river breaking into several rivulets, announcing and

¹ The plural form represents the Holy Trinity.

counselling others to seek the Kingdom of Heaven and the glory of Our Trinitarian Holiness which can adorn your spirit in Our Splendour for ever and ever;

– have I not strength to save? with one word I bless and save; so do not lie helpless; I can give you My Spirit of Fortitude; it is not only given to My angels but to you too; open your heart and listen; ask and it shall be given to you; I can make you preach My Word and My Tradition thrice blessed, to the utmost of your capacity by the power of My Spirit of Fortitude; happy are you who will obtain My Gift¹ and through this Gift obtain strength to live in obedience of faith, in righteousness, joy and peace; so do not lie helpless and with fear; I tell you, do not fear the taunts of men nor be dismayed by their insults, for the moth shall eat them like garments, since from the beginning they have been in communion with the evil one; I will be your Strength and you shall no longer walk alone; I and you, you and I will bear, together, the crosses given to you for your sanctification;

My Spirit of Fortitude can clothe you in My Strength to bear witness to the Truth, the Alpha and the Omega, with zeal and courage; My Holy Spirit of Fortitude can help you overcome all the obstacles that come in your way that prevent you from reaching Me; in the power of My Spirit you will become like a warrior filled with courage and strength; fortified by His power you will fortify My Sanctuary against the enemy and against transgression; like the sun you will shine in Our Presence thrice Holy; like a fire your words will flare like a torch; like a sword that cuts and pierces, your prophecies will strike, dragging the kingdoms of the world down to destruction;

in the power of My Spirit you will obtain the inaccessible, you will attain the unattainable; every one of your achievements will show Our magnificence in Our Trinitarian Glory, so do not say: “where, where shall we find sufficient power and fortitude to glorify God?” My marvels lie in the Spirit, Invisible, yet visible through His powerful action, Inaccessible to the touch yet all around you and within you;

who can attempt to understand the way My Spirit moves? ask My Holy Spirit of Fortitude to grant you His radiant Strength for My Interests and I, I will pass on to you without reserve sufficient power to join in the battle of your times with Michael the Archangel, and combat evil and blasphemy, distortion of My Word and rebellion against all that is holy;

deign and ask Me to grant you the Spirit of Fortitude to enable you to reach out your hand to the cup I will offer you; these are the things you should ask before My Saints and Our Trinitarian Holiness; then you, too, will practise endurance in the battle of the Great Day² to be the defender of the Truth, and bring all people to acknowledge Us as thrice Holy but One, in the unity of essence; and We will invite each one of

¹ Holy Spirit of Fortitude.

² Rv. 16:14.

them to enter into the mystery of the True Knowledge of Our Trinitarian Holiness by dressing them in grace and beauty and ceremonial vestments, Our richest clothes:

- Divinity which emanates from Us, leading them into Eternal Life;
- Light thrice Holy, glittering in their soul and body to live in Us for ever and ever;
- Truth and Love, to know the True God thrice Holy;
- Faith, victory over all the world, harvest of Eternal Life;

come, come you who say: “I cannot obtain redemption for I have not received the piety to enter into God's Kingdom;” ask from your heart for the Gift of Piety and you shall obtain it; say:

“Holy Spirit, Giver of Life,
Holy Spirit, Thrice Holy,
grant me that I, too, may grow in love
to know God and obtain His Kingdom;

“grant me the Spirit of Piety
so that my spirit grows
in the principles of the Saints
and that my thoughts
turn into Your Thoughts,
my acts into Your Acts
which are all pure and divine;

“Holy Spirit of Piety,
Friend of God,
teach me to reach perfection
and control over every part of myself
which is so evil,
so that I may obtain Eternal Life;

“Spirit of Piety,
ever so beautifully dressed,
come to me and dress my spirit in purity
that I, too, may be pleasing in God's Eyes;

“dress my soul with a living Spirit
to serve the Holy Trinity
with honour and grace;

“let me die to my principles,

let me die to my partiality,
my tepidity, my lethargy and my ambitions;
come and revive me into Your Purity;

“Supplier of the fruit of the Tree of Life,
Eternal Joy, grant me Your Spirit too
to be kin to the Holy Trinity
and an heir¹ to Your Kingdom;
let my tongue taste what is most pure
in the Light of God thrice Holy
and consume the One who said:
‘I am the Bread of Life;’

“Holy Spirit of Life, thrice Holy,
grant my spirit to attain perfections
in the Science of the Spirit of Piety;
to learn how to observe with fear
what is real Flesh and real Food,
what is real Blood and real Drink
so that I may live in the Father,
in the Son and in the Holy Spirit,
Trinitarian but One, in the unity of essence;

“make my soul work for Your intentions
which are holy and redemptive,
most pleasing in Your Eyes;
by entering my soul, Your Spirit of Piety
will turn me into a devout and fervent servant;

“Starlight of my soul,
pass on to me the piety of your Saints
to keep Your Laws holy
and graciously show Yourself to my wretched soul
to remind me that incorruptibility
will bring me near the Trinitarian God
Most Powerful and Most Holy,
hence nothing impure will be able
to find its way in me,
amen;” ic;

the Spirit of Piety will lead you to become:

- a delight of the Delight of the Father,
- a fragrance of myrrh in My Presence,

¹ Could be heiress too.

- a lily of My garden;
- a boast¹ to My angels;
- a festival of joy permanently in My Heart, and a copy of Myself;

you will only have to will and I will lift your pitiable soul! I do not lack means to show My Power or My Sovereignty;

come and seek Me in simplicity of the heart, do not remain in debt to your sin, ask for forgiveness and I shall forgive you; ask for the Spirit of Fear to discipline you into keeping My Name Holy;

let My Spirit robe you with honour and reverence – a gift and a rare treasure, a sign of loving faithfulness – learn to bow your head low so that I may be seen, learn to lower your voice so that you may begin to hear My Voice and discover My intentions, My desires and My Will; learn to raise your voice only in praise for My Glorious Presence; learn to raise your head only in search of Me and of what is heavenly many influential men have been put low, for they have neither honoured Me nor shown Me any reverence;

you want to know what “the Fear of the Lord” means? the Fear of the Lord is the beginning of Wisdom, the Fear of the Lord is the crown of Wisdom; it is he who receives Me graciously, acknowledging Us as Thrice Holy with reverence, faithfulness and honour; to Fear Me is to humble yourself in Our Presence, pleading with Me to forgive you so that I make out of you an everlasting altar on which I would place all My Knowledge, My Precepts and My Law;

I will place on your Holy Fear My confidence, My treasures, with learned sayings revealing My mysteries and My secrets; I will show you the mysteries of My Heart, those hidden treasures in your Holy Fear, and you will learn then that I am God in whom you can obtain Everlasting Life, Everlasting Joy and Peace; you will learn from My Spirit of Fear that submissiveness seduces Me; stern as it might appear, it is The Opening for Me to enter in your heart and do My Will;

I will receive your submission with your Holy Fear as one receives a royal crown of splendour and We, the Trinitarian God, for Our part, will dress you in Our invincible Holiness so that any trace of lawlessness remaining in you will dissipate from you like morning mist; born and renewed by My Spirit, you who in My grief had ceased to be, will once more be; many of the dead will look at you, uncomprehending, that you, once dead but now alive behave as We would have you behave, sagaciously and with Holy Fear;

learn that the Lord of All offers grace and mercy for those who fear Him and fear His Name; I will get My honour, if you praise My Name

¹ In the sense of being glorified.

thrice Holy, everywhere you go; and that incense¹ offered to Me from your heart in My Name is like a pure offering to Me; it is time to seek for this gift of My Spirit of Fear

- weapon for combating rebellion
- element to prevent you from falling, and sceptre of My Kingdom
- stoop down to Me and I will lift you lovingly; lower yourself so that in My Mercy My arms lift you; like someone who lifts an infant close against his cheek will I lift you, caress you and love you and I will never part with you;

in these days and in your times I am confronted by the guilt of those who strike Me and the wickedness of those who practise deceit; “do not commit this abomination which the prophet Daniel spoke of”, I say, but your steps persistently follow Deceit; your era is challenging My Power;

very well then, since your intentions, generation, are to trample on My Perpetual Sacrifice and abolish It, I tell you: I shall do to you what I have done to Sodom and Gomorrah but one hundred times more, to equal your sins; – you see those ten Towers you have built for yourselves as Lodges? well, you will never live in them, your empire will crumble down together with you; and those precious stones you have treasured? you will never possess them, for I am going to pass through you to remind you that from the Beginning My Name, thrice Holy, was to be honoured and kept Holy and that your due to Me was to fear Me;

- come, you who still err in this wilderness, undecided and weak! come and ask for these seven gifts of My Holy Spirit and I, the Author of heaven and earth, Word and God, will lavish you with My gifts; I will offer you, to save you, My seven gifts; to prosper you into a delightful vineyard I will teach you temperance and prudence, justice and fortitude;

come to Me, I who am thrice Holy; come, and with the power of My Breath I will turn you into an untarnished mirror to reflect on you and in you: Our Divinity, and you will live in Us thrice Holy, for ever and ever;

soul!² exposed now to the injustice of the world, obtain Our Peace and Love; with you I Am; are you still willing to work for peace, unity and love?

I am willing to work for peace, unity and love, yes.

be observant then of My rules be patient and remember, remember what I had endured; be content with what I have already given you and do not seek for more; continue to be conscientious in your work;

in the beginning of My Message I said: “dress My Wounds with your love,” I am wounded beyond recognition; lift your eyes in heaven and you will see My angels weeping ah, generation, you are fanning My

¹ It means: prayers.

² God turned suddenly to me and addressed me.

Father's wrath, you are fanning His wrath which will light up and burst into flames and when it does, He will come to you as a devouring flame of fire and burn you into ashes together with your iniquity and your rebellion with all the evil disguised today as good;

alas for you, you who are disguised as servants of righteousness¹ serving in My Church but are none other than counterfeit servants, serving the rules of the Beast, I tell you: unless you repent, you will draw upon you My Father's wrath and end up in flames too; you are displeased with the one who sits on Peter's Chair and who reminds you constantly to keep My rules holy, since they are sacred; you are displeased at his calls of ecclesia's Tradition and of living daily a Eucharistic life; you are anguished when it comes to approaching the Eastern Church with the Western Church and perform unity!

faithless and perverted generation! how much longer must I put up with your rebellion? but I tell you: whatever you fear will come true; whatever you dread will be realised; My Church will unite in the end and will be One and My Prayer to the Father will be fulfilled; will you now still persist in your evil designs? one day, servants of the Beast, together with the False Prophet, alias the second Beast, you will bear the weight of your faults, and they will be as grave as Death;

today still, in secrecy, you² are aiming at Peter's Chair, using your people whom you placed on high seats to masquerade the Truth with liberalism and the lot; you are plundering My sacred Law and devouring it, to eliminate My Tradition; this is why My Father will strip you of everything you own, setting aflame your ten Towers and laying their foundation bare; all your precious stones will be shattered and yourself consumed by fire; unless I hear from you your cry of repentance I will execute all these things in a very short time; ecclesia will revive!

– flower, I am with you and before you I stand and bless you; every effort, every step forward, done for unity is blessed thrice from the Father, Myself and the Holy Spirit; let this be known and tell everyone to work and pray for unity; and if anyone comes to you and asks what would please Me most, say to them:

“the feast of the kingdom of God is at hand; therefore, be ready to address your prayers to God for the salvation of strayed souls; gather together and pray that ecclesia will be one; pray with conviction and God will hear you; there is no one who has prayed, sacrificed and fasted for the sake of the kingdom of God who has not been heard or given repayment a hundred times over in his present time and in the world to come; also that he has not inherited Eternal Life;”

give them that word and ask them to remember My words in Scriptures:³ “a man's words flow out of what fills his heart; a good man

¹ The Cains of today: the apostates who spread errors; those who want to abolish the Perpetual Sacrifice; those who contradict the Pope for wanting to keep the Tradition of the Church as in the Primitive Church; and those who combat Unity.

² The Beast and his followers.

³ Mt. 12:34-37.

draws good things from his store of goodness; a bad man draws bad things from his store of badness; so I tell you this, that for every unfounded word men utter they will answer on Judgement day, since it is by your words you will be acquitted, and by your words condemned;"

– display My Holiness and be eager to serve Me as now; I love you, I, your Master but Friend as well and your Beloved of your heart! have My Peace and blessings

– this is all for now; I Am is with you, come, we, us? Jesus is My Name, keep it holy;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

July 4, 1995

(Curitiba, Brazil)

daughter, peace be with you; remember, all I really need is love;

tell them¹ to learn to love Me, to learn to adore Me; did you not know that at the end everyone will be judged according to the measure of his love? if you have tasted My Goodness you will act with goodness too towards others; open your heart and invite Me so that you get to know Me; Love is by your side;

July 7, 1995

(Joinville, Brazil)

My Vassula, I, Jesus, give you My Peace, this Peace that no one should take away from you!

beware of conflicts that arise in your midst to disturb the harmony I have given you and the flow of peace My Work gives to you, listen now and take this as My advice: work as you have always worked with Me; My Work is done in peace, harmony and joy; I delight when I find your heart well-disposed and eager to please Me; walk with Me and allow My Heart to talk to you; when I speak, write My Words as you have done, and as you write, I bless you and all of what you write; love Me and I am praised in your love and honoured;

love Me and console Me;

love Me and you will never perish;

love Me and I will unite My Church in your love;

¹ In my conference and testimony.

love Me and for the sake of your love, My Father's wrath can be diminished;

love Me and join in the saints' prayers;

– all I ask from all of you is love; all I need from all of you is your heart; I need your hearts to build unity in your hearts; Vassula, I need sacrifices to bring the Two Sisters¹ together!

– flower, I tell you that My honour and praise, I have received during your mission in Brazil; ic

July 9, 1995

(São Carlo – Brazil)

Yahweh is My Name; daughter, listen to My Voice: I am your Keeper who delights in you; allow Us² to imbue you with Our Knowledge so that We instruct all of you; allow Me to show My Portrait to this generation by using your hand; I want My children to know Me more; glorify your Father in Heaven;

I, Yahweh, love you;



July 31, 1995

I Am is with you, so allow Me now to use with you My gift that will honour My Name; for, My child, through this gift I brought many back to Me; so peace be with you! yes! you will get My answer for your request, – regarding Japan:³ you have all shared together, in My graces to you all, the power of healing through My given Messages;

I it is who establish the associations of True Life in God; I offer prayers to the Father for your partnership in the Messages I am giving; you all have a place in My Heart since you are all sharing and defending My Work;

Satan, in his jealousy, wishes to sift you all like wheat: to fail; so stand your ground with prayer as your weapon; be sympathetic and generous to one another, be patient with one another as I am patient with you; be tolerant with one another as the Father is tolerant with this generation; forgive each other as readily as I forgive when forgiveness is asked!

¹ The Lord speaks about the Roman Catholic Church and the Orthodox Church as Two Sisters.


² The Holy Trinity.

³ The Association of Japan of True Life in God.

I had warned you that working for Me, hardships are certain to come, and that is what each one of you has found out; but do not despair, I am with you so long as you remain faithful to Me, so rely on Me, I will continue to give you strength, courage and hope;

now hear Me and understand: My Holy Spirit had explicitly named this Work: "True Life in God", but some of you listened to deceitful spirits and gave way to them take care of all the Divine Work that has been entrusted to you and turn away from disputes that will lead you to division; can you not see? can you not discern how the Evil One is at work? you ought to turn your minds more attentively than before to what the Spirit offered so that you do not drift away from My Grace; with this in view, do your best to work with harmony and peace, gentleness and understanding;

My dear friends, remember: do not wreck the Holy Spirit's Work by allowing yourselves to give rise to harmful talk; I tell you: rejoice in the Spirit and seek His Ways in which He will keep you devout, united and happy in the reflection of His Love;

IXΘΥΣ 

August 1, 1995

*My Lord and my God,
show me the light of Your Divine Face;
Maker in glory,
Your arrows on me do not make me run away from You;
on the contrary, I am here,
quivering with impatience to listen to You;
come and satisfy my hunger!*

daughter, all I have is yours; I love you; never doubt of My Love; love Me and you shall live; live holy and pray more;

the devil never wearies of attacking you and from tempting you; so stay vigilant and never weary of writing; never abandon your prayers, never cease being with Me,¹ I am always with you and I never leave you, but, daughter, I want also this from you; in these days² where you and your family are together I do not ask a great deal from you nor do I call you to obtain lengthy messages; I only ask for your friendship, your love, your attention from time to time and a word to Me showing Me that you have not forgotten Me;


see? Vassula, do not worry about your oppressors; do not worry on things that belong to the world, all these will wear out but My Love for you will remain forever and for all eternity; My lamb, the world hated

¹ In prayer, we are together with the Lord.

² My family and I were passing our holidays together.

Me as it hates you now, but it is only the world and this world will wear away!

come, remain near Me and My Mother who loves you! have Our Peace; we, us?

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

August 16, 1995

*Lord, my Yahweh,
never let the world drag my steps
back into its entrails;
never let it become my master nor my domain.
May You grant me, my Father,
what You carry most precious in Your Heart
so let Your desires become my flesh and bones,
my being, my nourishment and my life.*

*I love you to madness,
my Strength, my Holy One thrice Holy,
my Drink of Everlasting Source of Divinity and Life,
my Kindness and my Tenderness,
come! come to me and I promise You, Heavenly Father,
to sing Your Hymn of Love to all nations
to honour Your Fatherly Love.*

*Will my Good Lord respond from His Holy heavens?
will He give His response to this sinner, to this unworthy clay?*

I, Yahweh, bless you; I will refresh your soul, My Name is engraved now on your heart; listen:

I come to meet you with blessings; daughter, you have asked for life, My delightful child, I am Life and I am here with you now; I will never abandon you; ah Vassula, let Me reassure you: human strength shall never prevail in My Plan of Salvation;

I am the Author of this book; although your enemies avoid the light lest they be revealed, but wait for you, in darkness to pounce on you; do not be afraid, My Eyes are watching over you; no earthborn human will strike My child; yes, you will be calumniated and abused, but have you not seen the result of My good Works? I am telling you this to encourage you; although the Beast and its followers will keep on hounding you as hunters after their game, do not be afraid, they will not reach their aim; as I once said: they will try and erase you altogether from the surface of the earth; they will redouble in strength but not one of them will be able to touch My territory and My property; – you are My Territory and My Property – I have you encircled by many angels who guard you, and I, Myself, am your Sentinel;

for your own part, build and plant in My service and I, I shall knock down and overthrow your aggressors who in reality are My aggressors; as for your persecutors, pray for them; show kindness and mercy, repay evil with love;

My Presence is all around you and wherever you are;



September 6, 1995

*Like a strayed sheep I had gone my way;
from arid ground I had tried to nourish my soul
and from the dry rock I had hoped to receive my drink.*

*Ah, my injuries from lacking were devouring me,
and my sins appeared to be incurable.
The mere sight of me was a scandal to Your angels,
an abomination to Your Eyes,
O Most Holy Trinity, most pure God.
Your angels and saints stood aghast and stupefied
at my total rebellion.*

*Day in, day out, I went about, lacking.
I trod in the shadows of the night, parched with thirst,
spent the night fatherless, huddling instead thistles and thorns.
Starved out of my flesh I could not comprehend
why had this misery befallen me?
Why had the light of my eyes left me?*

*O evil inclination,
did you expect sympathy?
My downfall was greeted with an immense applause
by a multitude of demons
for they had managed
to pluck me from my Shepherd's Fold,
and rob me from my Sight, my Joy, my Love and my Life
and when life in me was just about to trickle away forever,
You, Father! You came with stupendous power and glory.
And with immense pity,
You, Father, tore the heavens to reach me,
from Your holy dwelling,
You descended dressed in fearful splendour.*

*There, You were standing majestically
in front of a bewildered Wretch.
He who pervades and permeates all things
was now in the company of wretchedness.*

*Reeling as though with wine, my soul staggered
in the Presence of this Pure Emanation Thrice Holy*

*I stuttered to pronounce, to utter something,
but no sound was ever heard. I lacked.
The Fingers then that formed me
suddenly reached out and were posed on my lips,
opening them for me to draw in the air of His Breath.
And as I inhaled a scent like choice myrrh,
a wail came out of me just as a new-born,
and I was instantly restored.*

*“From now on Your Creator will be Your Husband,
My Name: Yahweh Sabaoth,”¹ He said.*

*“I have taken pity on you
did you not know, My child, that I am rich in forgiving?
Depart not and do not fear.
Remain with Me and I will lift you
and bring you home to heal you entirely.
My great love challenged My Mercy
and My Heart was touched by your misery.
Come, and if you wish,
I will make you a witness of My great Love
I have for all of you.”*

*This is what Your Holy Lips uttered,
every one of Your Words
falling on my parched soul, like morning dew,
and while still talking,
my soul, struck with remorse,
found itself succumbing in its Father’s Arms,
in its Father’s Grace*

*I then turned to the Lord
and entreated Him to possess Him,
with all my heart I said:
“I want to possess You, my God and Creator,
as much as You possess me.”
Then You put around me bonds that linked me to You,
bonds that would remain forever.*

and I said: I shall grant you the favour of My Heart and Soul for I am Divine and Thrice Holy; I am your Father and I own you; and you, My daughter, and you own Me; did you not know that I am Grace and Mercy?

come, do not ask: “why has all this happened to me?” your great misery pulled Me down from heaven; your disconsolate soul made My

¹ Is. 54:5.

Heart cry out to My angels and saints: “how much longer should I see her go on like this?” and to you:

“Paraskevi, raise your eyes now and look at Me; I promise you that Hope will not be given to you alone, but to all, all those who are thirsty; has anyone heard anything like this? and as for you, Paraskevi, I will take you into My service and make out of you a Tree; your roots will be growing in My Garden so that your foliage remains green, so that your fruit has My Name inscribed on it; and I, Myself, will be your Keeper and water you from My Fountain of Living Water and, as Companion and Friend, I will give you Wisdom who will educate and raise you to transmit, later on, this Hope in perfection, to all mankind;

“you will be reared by me and formed in My Courts; this is why you will be contradicted in your journey; the world will spit on you, but not more than they spat on My Son; traitors will come your way, but none of them greater than Judas; denials and rejections, too, will follow, yet none of them more severe than the rejections and denials that My Son received; pitilessly you will be misunderstood by many, but rejoice! do not fall into distress, make no resistance and do not turn away either; allow yourself to be repressed as My Own Son, your Redeemer, was repressed, scandalising all His disciples;

“I command you to remain untouched by the insults of men and not to respond, as My Son did not respond but remained silent, and in these sufferings I will establish Peace; in your torments I will console the disconsolate; I will make your oppressors oppress you and while you will be lying down in torments, trampled underfoot by men, I will be setting light in the Church, giving birth to a renewal in My Spirit Thrice Holy, surrendering Her to become One;

“faint as your heart may be, feel, feel My Joy for this victory! Salvation is at your doors daughter, surrender into your Father’s Hands; delicate and tender child, lift the yoke of Unity on your shoulders and carry it; when you weary on your way I will be your sole Repose, your sole Companion; in the betrayals, your sole Friend; I will be your sole Source of Knowledge, instructing you the depths of Our mysteries, so that this generation and the next will not lack; I will continue to rain down on you My blessings and My Manna to feed you;

“come, do not stand in awe; come, your closeness to Me infatuates Me and renders your soul thirsty for Me; come, tabernacle of My Son, I love you; love Me and be eager to serve Me; come, dust and ashes, yet with a heart and soul, glorify Me; come Paraskevi, in contrast to your darkness I, who am the Imperishable Light of the Law, will be your sole pillar of Light in your journey, to guide you and others into My Law;”

and you,¹ even if you are still struck with blindness, groping your way in this wilderness, lacking, starved and scorched dry, even if you feel conquered by bitter plague, return to Me as you are! for I have taken My

¹ From thereon God asked me to read this passage for the Scandinavian countries I visited: Oslo, Göteborg, Stockholm & Copenhagen.

stand against My Holy Wrath by reminding Myself that I, I had fathered you and I will stand by you always and everywhere you go; approach the Living One and I will demonstrate My sweetness towards you, teaching you that piety is stronger than all; piety will keep you away from sin;

come and strike your root in Me so that I turn you, too, into a Tree with branches that bear fruit, and My inscription will be carved on each one of your fruits so that those who eat will hunger for more; and from thereon you will tune your ear to the Truth thrice Holy, and by applying your heart to the Truth you shall live;



September 27, 1995

*My gaze is in the visions of the Night,
as swiftly as You, the Holy One, came to me,
so was Your swiftness to throw Your veil over my eyes
for this is what pleased You, Beloved of the Father,
so that I may depend on You entirely
and be like a toy in Your Mighty Hand.
And since then, I have become an exile for Your Sake.*

*It pleases You to trace out my path
so that You and I walk together,
I, clutching the hem of Your garment for fear of losing You,
and You, like a King amid His armies,
You lead me where You choose.*

*And on our way,
jealous men rise to their feet
to interrupt our delightful journey;
they lay their hands on me to rip me apart,
but You, in a lordly style, lift my soul
and carry it up to ride the wind with You,
then You and I celebrate Your Strength;
and in Your smiles, in Your childish joy and delight,
we become accomplices and collaborators of our friendship.*

*You thwart the plans of our persecutors,
while Your Mouth sings to me songs of deliverance.
You open the door of Your Heart
so that I step in and hide within Its depths.*

*My soul rejoices in the Lord.
He has the power to mould every heart by His faithful Love.
When my soul is downcast,*

*You do not wait, but You show Your Love
in Your eagerness to hearten me by embracing me.*

*Your glance, Delight of the Father,
has every capacity to transform any soul
to become from a tragic song into an inspired hymn.*

*Yes, Lord, in every way
You can make Your people into a canticle,
changing their rhythm,
to preserve the tone of Your Voice,
because You never disdain anyone,
but stand by us always and everywhere.*

My Delight, worship Me! you are in touch with Me, with My Spirit and with My Father; bring this work of Mercy We are giving you across the world together with your counsellor;

I do not want to fall into spiritual decay, and drag my mission. I am in the Night.

never mind what is beyond your means¹ and your strength for I will fill up what lacks; give Us as much as you can, did you not notice?² though you are a nothing I was seen on you;³ in your distress I have been successful; in your great trials I overflowed My Treasures in many hearts; would I do these things⁴ to you if I did not love you? and I intend to continue keeping My veil on your eyes so that you will have no opportunity of grieving Me by becoming elated; these are the ways I treat My predilected souls into obedience and effacement; I am King and I govern over them so that they reach the perfect goodness for the glory of Our Trinitarian Holiness and, as I once said to My disciples, I say to you too:⁵ “now that you know this, happiness will be yours if you behave accordingly;”⁶

your Jesus who loves you; ic;

September 29, 1995

(St. Michael's feast-day.)

have My Peace; it is I, Jesus;

¹ Means of understanding.

² During my meetings in Holland and all Scandinavia.

³ Jesus appeared in my place. His Face though was reported to have appeared beaten up.

⁴ Jesus means the trials He permits to come my way.

⁵ Jn. 13:17.

⁶ In obedience and effacement like His predilected souls: a total submission.

My Archangel, Saint Michael, wants to be courteous to you, since you remembered that it is His Feast Day, He will satisfy your good disposition; ic;

(St. Michael speaks:)

friend of Our Lord; I, Saint Michael, greet you in the Name of Our Lord Most High; do you know what is holding back the wrath of God Almighty?

No, I do not know

I will tell you then; little souls! yes! little souls who persevere in prayer, fasting and penance through these, many will be saved; ah, Vassula, never cease praying the Rosary; never cease asking Me for My intercession; may honour and glory be given to God for His inexhaustible patience;¹ come, be confident and do not fall into temptation; see? it is not worth it

listen and continue to listen to your Father in Heaven; God is not unattainable, He is at everyone's reach; so call your Abba and He will hear you; the Most Holy Trinity wants everyone to reach and enter into the highest heaven; happy are those who die in the Lord, theirs is the Kingdom of heaven; fear God and always praise Him; worship your Maker and love Him always;

I, Saint Michael, the Archangel, bless you in the presence of the Most Holy Trinity and in the presence of Their Holy Angels;

– Saint Michael –

and while you are working, you can continue praying!²

October 2, 1995

(Feast of our guardian angels)

Alleluia!

*Let heaven praise Yahweh:
praise Him, heavenly heights,
praise Him, all His angels,
praise Him, all His armies!³*

*Let them all praise the Name of Yahweh,
at whose command they were created.⁴*

¹ At this moment I suddenly had for just two seconds a doubt, which left me almost immediately, and I burst into a great joy again when He said: "see? it is not worth it".

² I had to prepare our dinner, this is why St Michael said to pray while working.

³ Ps. 148:1-2.

⁴ Ps. 148:5.

I, Jesus, give you My Peace; come and pray with Me; say:

Sovereign from the beginning,
hear My prayer;
my soul, my heart are thirsting for you;
my gaze longs to see you,
and I look to no one else,
for there is no god to compare You with,
nothing is greater than you,
since you alone are stupendously great;
for this, gather the nations
to give thanks and praise to Your Holy Name
around one single Tabernacle,
let them offer Your Sacrifice together
to Our Father in heaven,
in one voice and in the same Spirit;
Guardian of our soul,
wonderfully strong, unconquerable,
may the whole of Your creation
serve You in the Most Holy Trinity;
grant us this blessing;
amen;

come now, in the power of My Spirit, I am sending you Daniel, your guardian angel; ic;

(My angel speaks:)

I, Dan, bless you; Sign of Unity,¹ remain faithful to the Lord; grow in Him and in no one else; alone Yahweh is good; pray to be fortified so that in the Lord you may draw strength to revive His House and accomplish your mission;

I will always guard you, forever I shall guide you; your Daniel;

Daniel your guardian angel guarding you;

Daniel



October 6, 1995

¹ At the same time I heard 'Sign', I also heard simultaneously the word: 'Symbol'.

My Lord!

*My eyes were privileged to contemplate
on Your glorious Majesty;
what grace have You given me!
I, who am the least to have received such a gift
to be able to possess Your Majesty,
and contemplate You in Your Mystery.*

– Fountain of Wisdom,

*You are treating me in a supreme way,
full of goodness and boundless tenderness
to recognise my God Thrice Holy,
to recognise Him as Father, as Beloved and Abba.*

– Fountain of Understanding

*that makes gardens out of deserts,
fruit-trees out of thorns and thistles,
incredibly ravishing, palpitating,
Your glorious appearance leaves my heart spellbound.*

– Fountain of Counsel,

*my Cup, my Drink, King from the beginning,
You are continuously displaying Your Majestic counsel
with kindness to your pupil;
this is why my heart is pining away with love.*

Glory is His Holy Name;

how can one praise You enough?

– Fountain of Fortitude,

*resplendently awesome,
have You seen how we are?
Reduced, lacking, weak, and a deplorable sight,
yet, we belong to You, we come from You.
See? See how our knees are trembling
and are weak for lack of Food?
See how so many of us have become an object of derision?*

So come, Spirit of Grace,

*I implore Your Majesty
to put Your Breath once more in us so that fresh life begins.
One Word of command from You
and the entire world can be renewed!*

– O Fountain of Knowledge,

*come and govern me
to penetrate in the Mystery of God;
my eyes have seen nothing,
my ears have heard nothing,
and my touch will still remain in the unknown,*

*unless You show me Your Face,
and let me hear Your Voice;
have You not noticed how I yearn for Your Courts?*

*– Fountain of Piety,
why is it so difficult to grasp You?
Is it because my hands are so soiled?
Why do you shy away from me?
Am I to remain imperfect?
You are always true to Your promises,
and You are known to give liberty to prisoners,
and so I invoke You,
grant me the attitude of Your Saints
so that I may celebrate Your acts of power one day.
Liberate me, for under Your protection
the pious are known to be safe.*

*– Fountain of Fear,
token of Your true disciples,
pearl of Your Kingdom, heartbeat of the Church
and reverence to Its Mysteries,
how can we obtain You and possess You eternally?
You are all
Rosebud of my heart,
grant me this gift so that I may be counted
as one of Your daughters.
To fear You is the root of all wisdom
and the entrance of eternal Life.*

*O Glorious Throne,
set high from the beginning,
uproot me from all evil and show me
the One sitting on You!*

I¹ shall pour on you, and anyone who desires Me, My Light thrice Holy; to save you and bring you in your Father's Home, I will fill your spirit with My Breath; you are frailly rooted still, but count Me as your dearest Friend who will preserve you from being uprooted; when you walk, delightful child, I will be your sole Guide; when you lie down, your faithful Watchman; when you wake, your cheerful Companion;

²peace be with you; have you not read: “do not refuse a kindness to anyone who begs it, if it is in your power to perform it;”³ so I said: “Vassiliki, whom My Spirit bound to Me in matrimonial bonds and whom I reared, you shall enjoy My favour, you shall enjoy My Presence;” this is why I came out to meet you, and I tell you, daughter, I

¹ The Holy Spirit speaks.

² Jesus now speaks.

³ Pr. 3:27.

am content as a child that has been weaned; My happiness is complete; remain faithful to Me, remember I am your Spouse, try then to imitate your Spouse, even to assume the condition of a slave

daughter, night and day My Name is blasphemed and I am injured by My Own sons and daughters, – I am persecuted – share in My sufferings, I am reduced to beg for your love; I am reduced to beg for your generosity; share in My sufferings; tonight many of My victim souls will unburden Me

Lord! It looks as if things have gone out of hand!

do not mourn for Me but for this generation I love you to folly and I would go back to Calvary any time again if this were possible to save you from this Apostasy; I need generosity and warmth, a proof of love

I tell you, daughter, I do not regret coming to you; yes, I have seen how this generation is reduced and lacking; and My Sacred Heart pains Me beyond human comprehension; this is why, My Vassula, I want you to fan into a flame all that I have given you; all those Treasures of My Heart, they are meant to be distributed;

you have been trusted to look after this Inexhaustible Treasure I had been reserving for your times; distribute It with the help of My Holy Spirit; He who saved you will save others too;

your Cup and your Drink will show Mercy to many of you for I intend to gather you all like lambs and show you all your place of rest; as for your requests, I intend to send you My Holy Spirit from above so that a light may shine in your darkness; come, you who desire Me and feed yourself on My Word; My Word is wealth and your soul then will array itself in My Magnificence; Love is with you now and forever

Adorn, Lord, Your creation in Your magnificence.

I will put Peace in their heart, and Salvation in their soul too, if I hear from them a cry of repentance repent, and you will obtain the fruit of pardon; forgive, and you will obtain the fruit of love and peace; come and repent My Father's wrath has kindled a Fire that will burn the world up!

you see, daughter, this generation has planned to commit the abomination which My prophet, Daniel, spoke of; it will do a deed of horror; how can My Father not flare up? My Father will not bear the sight of His Son trampled underfoot, flung to the ground, nor will Saint Michael – Saint Michael and His armies will stand up; – the Beast today challenges Heaven, even My Power!

this is why My Father will burn the crimes of this generation with Fire and this Fire will come at a time when they suspect nothing; by the word of My Mouth and the command of My Father, the present sky and earth are destined for fire; you have been warned about this many times, but instead of announcing you have been denouncing! mastered by your

weakness ...¹ I tell you as Scriptures say: “happy those whose crimes are forgiven, whose sins are blotted out; happy the man whom the Lord considers sinless”² when My Day comes;

pray, My daughter, for your generation; persevere and I shall bring you Hope; I bless you; ic;

October 13, 1995

Jesus?

I Am, allow Me to use your mouth; I shall remind them of My Love; My precious one, tell your counsellor:

because I laid down My Life voluntarily, My disciples were scandalised; I laid It down of My Own free Will, but they failed to see yet that I had the power to take My Life up again; I allowed Myself to be suppressed for the sake of My sheep ... I have told you this so that your understanding may be complete;³

as you know, I have adopted Vassula, so that in her I may be glorified; and as I had sent others before her into the world, I am sending her now into this world imbued in iniquity; her journey will not be easy,⁴ because the Father wished it that way for His greatest glory; watch over her with the same eyes I watch over her; may your union reach the perfection I desire from you, do not let it decay; love one another as I love you; I beg you, do not use any harshness in any way, My friend, for this grieves My Holy Spirit; I am gentle and My education is gentle; you will continue this journey together, through the nations I choose;

– I am with you; be constant in your love and holiness; let My children enjoy the light that I am giving them through these Messages; continue, My friend, to honour Us in Our Trinitarian Holiness and to honour the Immaculate Heart of your Mother; in all truth I tell you: put into full action the Messages of Our Trinitarian Holiness and complete your work; lean on Me and ask My Spirit to help you complete what you have commenced;⁵

I bless you; I am with you; ic;

October 17, 1995

*My Lord and my Shepherd
guide us, straighten our paths;
we are the flock of Your sheepfold,
and I am confident, because of Your Faithful Love,*

¹ Jesus said this as if speaking to Himself.

² Rm. 4:7-8; Ps. 32:1-2.

³ It was about how to understand the word ‘suppress’ in a previous message.

⁴ I heard also (at the same time) “is not easy”.

⁵ The books.

*that You will fetch the strayed sheep
one after the other, back into Your fold.*

*It was You, my Shepherd,
who drew me from the entrails of this vile world.
Blessed be Your Name, thrice Holy.*


*Refreshment of my soul, Perfect Beauty,
with words sweeter than honey,
open Your Mouth and pronounce
the Wonders of Your Law,
so that many will be set free.*

*Let Your faithful Love
come to all Your creation,
be gracious, generous and merciful with us
so that our eyes will open
and fix our gaze on Your Trinitarian Holiness.
Amen.*

I, Jesus bless you;

take My Mighty Hand, I will guide you; to guide you and to be your Holy Companion in the journey of your life is a constant delight for Me; see? I have given you the freedom of heart; through My Spirit, you get your freedom; through His purifying Fire you are washed clean; where My Spirit is, there is freedom, for there is a renewal, a transfiguration in His Presence; your new birth is not from mortal seed but from My Spirit; Joy-of-My-Heart, allow Me to use you as My net so that I may bring many hearts to live in this freedom;

love Me and console Me; I am with you; glorify Me and bless My Holy Name thrice Holy;

IXΘΥΣ 

October 25, 1995

peace be with you! I am with you; see how my predictions come true?

flower-of-My-Heart, flame-of-My-Eyes; your mission will be accomplished only when I will allow them to crucify you; now you are travelling by a rough road but I am with you; take courage and do not lose the Peace I have given you; I had told you that the Father had traced for you a road similar to Mine; what I had succumbed you would succumb too but all would be in accordance and to the measure of your strength;

today as you see, you have been sold by one of My Own; precious one, your own people have betrayed innocent blood you were handed over

by one of your own¹ to the Romans so that they condemn you and then ... be crucified; Vassula, you yourself keep My silence,² you have enough witnesses who could defend you; the faithful will remain faithful; your clothes, My child, will roll in your blood, and this, too, will be the evidence that you come from Me; you were born for this and your acceptance delights Me because through your sufferings I will save many; through your torments I will be setting light inside My Church, giving birth to a renewal in My Holy Spirit thrice Holy;

in the meantime while your oppressors will be rejoicing, My seventh angel will empty his bowl into the air, igniting the whole atmosphere into fire³... Vassiliki, look at Me, in the Eyes⁴.... you will promise Me, if you love Me, to forgive them all, it may sound illogical to many but you are My follower, are you not?

Yes, Lord.

copy then your Master; for in the end I shall triumph ... till this moment they are failing to understand that this Message comes from Me⁵....

*I thank You, my Lord,
for all that You are doing for me,
I love You even more!*

My dove, your Saviour loves you and blesses you; ic;

November 8, 1995

Lord,

*King from the beginning and Master of all things,
I am flesh of Your Flesh, bone of Your Bone,
You are in me and I am in You,
What joy, what delight
to know that I possess You and that You possess me!
I belong to You and You, my King, belong to me!*

*You are the true Vine
and I am one of Your branches,
I am Your remnant,
what a joy to be one with You!
And I intend to remain in You
so that You remain in me.
O what a gift from Your Spirit!
Alleluya!*

¹ Christ made me understand who.

² I should not defend myself.

³ A reminder of Akita's message in Japan.

⁴ I did and I melted.

⁵ Jesus was speaking like to Himself, in a lower voice.

*Lay down Your Plans, O Lord,
and I will take anything You offer me;
now I am being bold,
but is it suffering You want of me?
I will take anything You give me,
everything becomes so beautiful
when it comes from You!*

*Come! Come and reign in me
You are the Source of my happiness!
Are You inviting me to share Your Cup?
A Cup where Your Divine Lips sipped from?
My God! My God, I tremble with emotion and delight;
O Love! You have seduced me!*

My Own Heart swells with emotion, to have invited Me at your table in this way trust Me; I am from Heaven and no creature will be able to overpower Me in you; I am well alive in you; no one living in the worldly kingdoms, and the one¹ who reigns over them will be able to topple My Reign in you;

I am God thrice holy so do not fear; remember what I have told you once? I have told you that I am known to overthrow kings and kingdoms were they to become an obstacle on My way; all I ask from you now is fidelity; remain faithful to Me; do not look to your left nor to your right; I will help you; rejoice, My friend, for I have honoured you by inviting you to share My Cup, the Cup of your division and the insincerity of your hearts

now, you and I are nearing the tenth anniversary of 'True Life in God'; take courage, My daughter, and do not get offended when the world² deprives you of honours; dwell in perpetual discipline towards My Church and you will enjoy My favour; be always ready to respond to My calls by saying: "here I am, Lord", and your Creator shall shine on you;

My Father's Choice, do not fall into temptation; learn where knowledge is to be found; where perseverance, where wisdom are and life; in your silence you will find all these things and more, in My Holy Spirit; enjoy moving in My Spirit, like a fish in water; out of this water, you will die and dry up; so remain in My Spirit and breathe in My Spirit and you will live;

be happy! I have nursed you and reared you to bring to Me hoards of souls; many of them are still unwilling to return to Me how I pity them! I am in agony and suffering to see them so totally unaware of the dangers surrounding them;


ah Vassula, join Me in My sufferings, join Me in My agonies, console Me and rest Me

¹ Satan.

² Several newspapers calumniated me.

I love You, Lord, what can I do more?

love Me, this consoles Me; – ahead of you, serpents may be wanting to strike and are waiting for you; but although they have taken a transparency such as one cannot spot them immediately, I will give you eyes to see them; do not fear, for I am with you, not one of them will be able to strike you; in the end one serpent will swallow the other!¹ yes! like in the vision I gave you;
come, I love you and bless you;

IXΘΥΣ 

November 10, 1995

*Glory be to God in the highest heaven,
Glory be to Him who lifted my soul
from the entrails of this earth;
Glory be to the Light thrice Holy
in whose power all things came to be;
Glory be to God, invincible,
incomparable in His Authority;
Glory be to the Immortal One
in whom we find immortality;
May Your Breath, Most Holy One,
which is pure emanation of Your Glory,
enliven us, renewing us into one glorious Body.
Amen.*

peace;

My child, listen: those who treat you ruthlessly today will have to face Me one day and give Me their accounts ... they will not venture to say then: “what have we done wrong?” because I shall show them the impressive wounds their arrogance did to My Body, and according to the scourge I receive daily from them will I sentence them they will be given ten times the amount;

My child, likeness to My Image, you are indeed the most tormented messenger on earth, but also the most privileged; I have privileged you with My Thorned Crown, My Nails and My Cross; I have raised you to be My powerful Sign of rejection; the rejection of My Love ah, so many of you are locked in the same sleep

– listen, Vassula, I will tell you a small secret: in these days of ordeal for you, I have attracted many souls to My Heart and I have also liberated many souls from purgatory who were bound for many years! see? nothing goes in vain; ah! My Heart is like on fire now, for through your sufferings I can do great things!

¹ Like in my vision of January 29, 1989.

My children are not expiating as I want them to, so on you My Eyes fell, knowing that you will not refuse your Saviour's supplications and that you will allow yourself to be crushed by those who cry out for justice and peace yet do just the opposite;

let the whole world now rejoice and believe they have conquered 'bitter plague', let them believe they have silenced you; yes, a multitude will rise to strike you down, as a multitude had risen to strike Me down and have Me crucified; many false witnesses will appear in the last minute testifying falsely on you, as so many rose to testify falsely on your Saviour; indeed, they will violently press their accusations on innocent blood, see?

what they have done to Me will be done to you but within the measure your soul can take; mockery will continue by trumpeting low and high that you are a false prophet, as when My guards mocked Me by beating Me, blindfolding Me then striking Me in turn and asking Me: "play the prophet, who hit you?" you will appear as the loser before the eyes of the world, as I, your Lord, appeared on My Cross; all these things will come on your way so that the Father's words be accomplished;

– I am the Resurrection and I will raise up all that I have written through your hand, so that everyone may believe that 'True Life in God' was not written by flesh but by the Spirit of Grace; darkness and distress should not be felt by you, for I have hidden you into My Sacred Heart; – My little soul, let My Majestic Voice be heard and do not be frightened by the noise there is around you; My Father's Lips brim with fury for the unrepentant sinners and His anger will be displayed by a glare of a devouring fire; why, He announced it not long ago, by your Mother, to Akita's¹ messenger;² in the end, the earth will open its ears and heart so that salvation springs up, and I will triumph together with the Immaculate Heart of your and My Mother;

– vessel of My agonies, I will give you enough strength to accomplish your mission with dignity that will glorify Me; My Love for you covers you so do not fear, 'lo tedhal'

I, Jesus Christ, am with you now and always;

IXΘΥΣ 

November 15, 1995

Scriptures say:

*"the ear is a judge of speeches,
just as the palate can tell one food from another."*³

How is it they have not discovered Your Speech,

¹ In Japan.

² Sister Agnes.

³ Jb. 34:3.

*how is it that Your Food was not appreciated or tasty for them?
 How is it that Scriptures are rejected in my case?
 When the Jews accused You, Jesus,
 and did not believe You were sent by God,
 and that You are God's Son and God Yourself,
 You said to them:
 "I have done many good works for you to see,
 works from my Father;
 for which of these are you stoning me?
 If I am not doing My Father's work,
 there is no need to believe Me;
 but if I am doing it, then even if you refuse to believe in me,
 at least believe in the work I do."
 Why then, Lord, do they not look at the works done in Your Name,
 are these not my witness?*

peace be with you; Love is with you; can you obey Me to the letter? I wish that this trial will not cause you to lose My Peace;

I am the Author of this Message, so do not give up; I will rescue you; am I not allowed to test you and all the others? am I not allowed to strengthen you through trials? (Vassula, I will send you an angel to console you) you call out to Me: "Lord, I am badly wounded," but, Vassula, so am I you cry out: "Lord, I am brutally treated," and I am telling you, but so am I;

– My chosen one has been struck from inside My House and this was so that what the Father had said to you, would be accomplished and now I tell you, if any sacerdotal soul declares openly himself for Me¹ in the presence of the world, I will too, when the time comes, declare Myself for him in the presence of My Father!

– and to you I tell you: do not defend yourself! let those who heard you, testify now and openly declare the truth; but the devil will silence some of them by sending them a dumb spirit; they will hide the lamp I have given them and will hide in darkness so as not to be seen, by calling this darkness: "prudence"; ic;

November 21, 1995

Have I toiled in vain?

*Have I exhausted myself for nothing?
 Yet all the while my course was with You.
 My charism is given by You, my God,
 this is why You were my Strength.*

My Vassula, why do you say, "were my Strength?" why do you talk in the past? you are under My service still and you are permanently strengthened by Me; I am still your Strength and will always be no,

¹ Jesus talks about His Message.

you have not laboured in vain nor have you been spent for nothing; your abandonment has done prodigies in My Spirit; is a country born in one day? likewise nor is it possible that unity be born in one single day since many of My elect follow their own ways; a Voice was sent to the nations to speak and console My children, to turn them back to Me; I provided seeds to be sown in the field of reconciliation and I had provided you with My spiritual bread so that My Word fills those who lacked;

– your race, Vassula, is not over because I have created you to be My weapon against the Destroyer who renders many of My people blind; you will have nothing to fear since I am with you

yes, the Destroyer captivated their mind by its power over the world and its name lies in Scriptures as the three foul spirits forming a triangle; those three foul spirits coming from the jaws of dragon and beast and false prophet,¹ why, they have awakened with your sound since you are My Echo and so have sworn, by overturning My Chalice, to silence you; they have sworn to surge over you and against you;

My little angel, in your frailty I shall disarm the mighty ones; in your nothingness I shall reveal My Power and overturn their kingdoms; take courage, daughter, and I will re-establish the truth; I bless you;

IXΘΥΣ 

November 28, 1995

(Anniversary of 10 years of True Life in God)

peace be with you; My Vassula, ah, let Me know, let Me know, are you happy to have been with Me in this way all these years? mere creature of flesh, but with a heart, are you happy?

Crown-of-my-Joy,

how could I not be happy?

I have been carried off by Your Breath in the clouds

to advance on the wings of the wind,

to become a part of the winds,²

so how can I not be happy!

and you have become part of Me,³ and I part of you, and you have made your home in Me, as I have made My Home in you, transfiguring your soul into an Eden so that I may be glorified; advance your step and go forward on the wings of the wind, for you have a special place in My Sacred Heart;

¹ Rv. 16:13.

² "You use the winds as messengers" (Ps. 104:4).

³ Allusion to Jn. 15.

*Feast-of-my-own-heart!
Ointment-of-my-eyes! Light thrice Holy!
my soul rejoices because
You have rescued the "Uninhabited",
blessed be Your Name thrice Holy.*

indeed if I am your 'Feast-of-your-own-heart'; celebrate annually the date of today where I brought you and so many others to come into My Heart; and discover those innumerable treasures I kept for your times; keep this great day in mind; be by My side as you have been for the past ten years now: NEVER leave My side, walk with Me as you have done all these years; see how I educated you? see what I have accomplished? see My Wisdom? by adopting you, I adopted so many others; My path is straight, My ways of approaching you are delightful ... your King is perfect and beautiful;

"revive My Church, embellish My Church, unite My Church", was My Order to you; and all I asked from you, to be able to work with you for My glory, was for you to consent to do My Will; and so you have won My friendship;

My Church benefits now with so many souls who returned to Me and now their praises to Me are joined with those of My angels in heaven; and from your mouth I spoke, giving what My Heart desires most for Unity; you have not toiled in vain; I had asked you to pass on My Words and My desire: the unification of the date of Easter, and so you have; see? to have acknowledged Me, My child, was indeed the perfect virtue and the light of your soul; daughter from Egypt, I kept guard on you constantly, the twilight I longed for in your soul was given to you by My Spirit thrice Holy, to fulfil My whole purpose;

My words: "full, you shall be many," were an enigma to you; then I made you understand what they meant: "when you shall be filled with My Holy Spirit, thrice Holy and giver of life, you shall, with the power of My Spirit, convert and bring to repentance many";

I have cultivated your soil with My Own Hand, and shattered the rocks to level My way in you; then I have sown My Own celestial seeds in you; to honour My Name, I vowed to knock down any intruder who would come My way into My new garden; night and day I delighted watching over you; today, I can say, Vassula: I have not toiled in you for nothing; My Spirit set you free so that you would be a proper place to be lived in by Me; may My sons and daughters approach Me and I shall free them to join My assembly too; ic;

December 1, 1995

*I hallow Your Holy Name,
while I still stand in awe before Your Glory.*

The Spirit of above invites me,

*telling me that to fear You,¹ my God,
is a treasure given by Wisdom Herself.*

²and My Reign begins in you then, followed by My Spirit of Understanding; to assure you of your Father's Divinity, thrice Holy, My Spirit will establish your foundations in the Truth by revealing to your spirit what the sages and your philosophers call foolish and nonsense;

He will enlighten the eyes of your mind, giving you a spirit of perception, infinitely rich, to penetrate into the full mystery of Our Divinity; you will see then the things that no eye has seen and no ear has heard, things beyond the mind of man, because your mind will have been stamped with the seal of My Holy Spirit; and all things that seemed impenetrable and unattainable for your spirit to understand will be understood in Our Divine Light; and I, together with My Spirit of Understanding, will make your mind like the mind of My Son, Jesus Christ; then, fully in the Truth, your spirit will reach the fullness of Christ Himself revealing to you that the Church, which is His Body on earth, fills the whole creation;

O what would I not Counsel you! your aim must be to remain in the Truth; for this your spirit should be dedicated to the Holy Trinity; My Spirit of Counsel will help you live a saintly life because your only joy will be for you to abide by My Law, blessed and thrice Holy it is; He will counsel your spirit to become a child, innocent, to run to Me, then have a heart-to-heart conversation, showing Me no distrust; and I shall count you, too, as one of My children who reflect My Image; the light then in your eyes will be the Light of My Son, Jesus Christ, and you will be assigned a place among the saints;

find Me in simplicity of heart, and fasten your heart on holiness, integrity and love; thirst for Me, your God, and the barriers to reach Me will be broken by your love; in your sight then will appear the One whom your soul languished for, dearer to you than all the riches of the world and your own life, the Blessed and only Ruler of all, the Unique, Trinitarian yet One in the unity of essence, the Irresistible and Glorious, the Uncomparable One, to welcome you into His Kingdom;

ask for My Spirit of Counsel so that you do not swerve from the Truth; be determined to obtain from My Spirit of Fortitude strength to be able to resist temptations that come your way; and to overcome with courage and stability any obstacle that can deprive you of My Imperishable Light; ask My Spirit of Fortitude to give you a warrior's heart, to fight the good fight of faith and justice and join in this spiritual battle of My Archangels Michael and Raphael, predominant in strength and valiant, Warriors of Justice, observing, through the light of My Holy Spirit, every aspect of human behaviour;

¹ "The fear of Yahweh is His Breath" (Is. 11:2).

² The Eternal Father speaks.

open your mouth and ask! He who lives forever and who created all the universe tells you: open your mouth, ask and I shall hear you; the day of visitation is at hand; humble yourself and ask for My Spirit of Fortitude to give you the power and strength to carry your cross with dignity and fervour so that through your pains and your generosity you will become partners of My Son Jesus Christ's triumph;

be confident and come and ask Our Trinitarian Holiness for the Spirit of Knowledge; the Knowledge of how to possess Me, your God; the Knowledge of approaching Me in footsteps as those of My angels; if your lands are set aflame it is because of your so little knowledge of who I Am; yes, wickedness burns like a fire;

come! you who err aimlessly in rounds and are so naked and pitiful to look at, come to Me and ask, by a simple utterance, the Spirit of Knowledge, and I shall send Him to you; and when He comes He will show you how you had ceased to be no sooner born and although you appeared to be, you were dead long ago and the stench of your death had reached My nostrils;

My Spirit will teach you to know yourself and to listen to My Calls; and when you do, a light will shine inside you revealing Me, your Triune God, in all My Glory, loving to man, Incomparable, Just and Holy;

how is it that so few ask for My Spirit of Piety? is it your pride of heart that stops you? have you ever attempted to understand how you move and how everything created moves in My Spirit thrice Holy? if you look for My Spirit of Piety, you will be free to serve Me in a new spiritual way, renouncing your spirit of lethargy that had encamped in you, making a gulf between you and Me;

how have you been so slow to ask for the Spirit of Piety, to teach you the knowledge of all holy things, and that piety is stronger in submissiveness, in humility, and in renunciation; ask! ask and I shall despatch My Spirit from above to come and rest on you, so that henceforth you will become the delight of My Eyes, and the flame of My Son's Eyes, the starlight of your surrounding, which is so dark and in your radiance the attraction of your so corrupt society, attracting them to Me;

in your radiance you will radiate My Son, Jesus Christ's Image; and I shall fill your hands with outnumbered riches to delight My Soul while serving Me, your Triune God, yet One, in the essence of unity;

from thereon you will dread to displease Me, for in you I shall place My Spirit of Fear; every time you will come to Me you will come and kneel before My Majesty, in awe, since your spirit would have tasted the fruits of My Wisdom; to fear Me is the crown of Wisdom; to fear Me is the root of the tree of life; come and breathe in My Spirit, come and move in My Spirit; and I will reveal to you in the innermost part of your heart the depths of Myself so that you, too, may possess Me;

the Spirit from above invites you all to penetrate into the mystery of the seven Gifts of My Holy Spirit; come and be blessed; come and let there be light in your soul; the invisible things are eternal; come and

obtain what is invisible from the Spirit, so that you may live with Us and be one in Us;



December 10, 1995

peace be with you; your aim must be to remain in the Truth and draw all people to the Truth and into My Kingdom; I am the Truth and My Kingdom on earth is My Church and My church is My Body which fills the whole creation;¹ and the Life of My Church is My Holy Eucharist, the Way to eternal life; – I am the Way, the Truth and the Life;

I am Love; love Me and you shall live; through love your soul will begin to look for heavenly things; the world can offer you nothing that belongs to Me; cling to Me and you will remain rooted in Me and in this way you will win for yourself the eternal life which I promised you; I have called you, My Vassula, and I have taken you to draw through My Call, many sinners for repentance;

in the presence of many witnesses I spoke through you, appearing in your place; some have seen Me and believed; happy are those who have not seen and yet believe;

I have indeed entrusted you with this Message, because I knew you would take good care of My Interests; I said, I have entrusted you with this Message; this Message adds nothing new to Scriptures; everything I have said in this Message is written in Scriptures, but you have not understood yet fully what is written;

you heard Me say: I will send you the Parakletos to be with you for ever and in those who love Me to teach you everything; My Spirit will be your Counsellor and your Educator; without Him even My Disciples never fully understood Me nor My teachings; but on that day I returned to the Father, I sent the Parakletos to them so that He reminds them of everything I had said to them while I was with them;

I am all prepared now to come to you, but you have still not understood how and in which way; yet I have not been speaking in metaphors; I tell you solemnly: I will send you My Holy Spirit in full force on all mankind, and as a foreshadowing I will display portents in heaven as never before; there will be a second Pentecost so that My Kingdom on earth² will be restored; many of you ask: “when? when will all these things take place?” it is not for anyone to know times or dates that the Father has decided by His own authority; in the past, your ancestors killed all those who foretold My Coming; and now, in your generation,

¹ Ep. 1:23.

² Jesus means the Church.

you are doing the same; for how long are you to resist My Holy Spirit of Grace?

repent of this wickedness of yours and pray so that none of the things you have spoken may condemn you; doubt no longer, you will soon receive an outpouring of My Holy Spirit so that your strength may be brought back; and you, sister of Mine, receive the tenderness of He who formed you; where you failed, I succeeded; where you lacked, My Holy Spirit replenished; My sympathy for you is immense; continue to put into action the lessons learnt from Me; learn that I shall complete My Work triumphant;

Vassula, will you go with Me just a mile longer?

Of course, if I still have my feet on me to walk with You.

their severe treatment on you will not affect you; My Message has been revealed to My saints and to those with a child's heart; Wisdom shuns from the wise and the learned, but all those who have raised their sword against you shall perish by the sword; My Words have not found a home with them, no, because love is missing

doctors of the law they call themselves which law? Mine or theirs? had they kept My Law they would have understood My language;¹ but they do not take in what I said;

ah, Vassula, repay evil with love; forgive and keep My silence to any blame thrust on you; a man draws on his own store; so honour Me since you come from Me;

go where I am sending you, go as a witness and proclaim openly all that the Father and I have taught you; Satan's hour is here, but soon Saint Michael will stand up and woe to the unrepentant sinner! now the devil is vomiting his rage over you and over every one of My interventions for your salvation, the sting of iniquity, but My Holy Spirit will come to your rescue and My Message will become a continuous canticle to the ears who want to hear;

pray, My Vassula, for your prayers delight Me; I bless you;

IXΘΥΣ 

December 13, 1995

With great frenzy they are trying to wall me in.

They want to shut my prayers to You.

They have distorted Your words

and now they are determined to obstruct my path.

My Vassula, peace be with you; have I not predicted this from the beginning so that you may know it? do not be tempted to produce your

¹ Jesus means in the Scriptures.

own defence; your witnesses will defend you; their works of siege are nothingness; trust Me; soon you will have to depart ... as for the walls they are building to wall you in, My Spirit will blow them down; and I will show My Glory through you if you remain faithful to Me; now they say: “ah now we have swallowed her up;” what they do not know and they do not observe is My Wisdom;

as for you, My child, dwell in perpetual discipline towards My Church and you will enjoy My favour; in these days, I have revealed to My Church, through you, the Evil one’s plans; so, aflame with anger, Satan, who is the prince of this world, is well on his way to overpower all My Works; he was a murderer from the beginning, and his aim is especially on My sacerdotal souls; he roams around to steal and bring to damnation My very Own it is in My power to reverse your situation, Vassula, but as you know, a servant is not greater than his master; I am your Master and since the authorities persecuted your Master, I allow them to persecute you, too;

but “lo tedhal”¹ I am with you; I am going to be your drink, your food, your rest, your peace and your joy; see? pray and adore Me; pray and follow Me; ic;

December 16, 1995

(Together with a hermit - Bethlehem)

My Saviour,

*we put our whole heart into following You,
into fearing You and seeking Your Face once more.
Do not disappoint us!²*

have My Peace; please Me and say these words:

Jesus, my only love,
Jesus, my inspiration,
my soul’s companion;

Jesus, You alone are my cup,
my drink, my blessing,
hide me in the core of your Heart
until death will deliver me in heaven;

Guardian of my soul,
be with me wherever I go,
amen;

¹ ‘Do not fear’ in Aramaic.

² Dn. 3:41.

let this be your theme; I blessed you and bless you again; Love is with you; we, us? ic;

1996

January 3, 1996

*Yahweh,
Your Works are blessings, wealth and a lamp.
Forgive us¹ for not accepting Them
as from You with all our heart.*

My daughter, I, your Father, give you My Peace; from the dawn of your earliest days I made you sit in My Court to teach you: righteousness, love, and who I Am;

so that you do not adopt the ways of the world, I descended on you to conquer your heart; I wanted you to become My friend and teach you that to fear Me is the beginning of Wisdom; although you did not deserve to see My Glory, I came to you in your silence to obtain your 'yes'; I then commanded darkness not to be dark around you and that night would transform itself into light;

member of the Eastern House, daughter of this House, false witnesses have risen against you but put your hope in Me, your Father; keep My instructions and be at peace and do not be worn out; endure and proclaim My Glory and My Fatherly Call; in the Courts of My House you will remain to progress and progress My people; I shall not fail you, so do not fail Me either;

I tell you: once the oppression is over and the ruler of the underworld chained and those who trample My Son's Sacrifice underfoot gone away, from within the House you are in, a man of good omen will stand up, flaring like a torch to restore My Sanctuary and My Name thrice Holy ... and the Rebel's kingdom shall fall;

I shall continue to be your Song, My Vassula, and your Torch; I shall be by your side and lead you safely all the days of your life; you shall be My collaborator and My friend, My echo and My weapon; and your mouth will be like a sword to all those who are wreaking havoc in My Sanctuary;

I, Yahweh, am known to defend the simple and My Heart melts for the pure of heart; he who comes to Me as a little child will know and will be allowed to meet with Wisdom, who will lead him into My Kingdom; My Eyes favour the little hearts, for in these hearts My Knowledge is poured in abundance; woe to those who do not welcome Me in simplicity of heart but show themselves as the greatest in My Courts and

¹ If I say 'us', it is because I belong to the same family that God created and I beseech pardon on behalf of my family, who still do not believe that these messages come from God.

“call evil good, and good evil, who substitute darkness for light and light for darkness, who substitute bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter”;¹ My Spirit, seeing their selfish intentions, will divorce them from Me, who am thrice Holy;

you want to enjoy Heaven? you want to rejoice in My Presence? then come to Me as a child! you want to meet Me and see Me? then come to Me with innocence in your heart! come to Me with a pure heart and the scales covering your eyes will fall so that you see My Glory and He who was, is, and is to come; do not be ensnared into your pride for I will allow those little ones to trip you over;

I, God, am with you, daughter; be blessed thrice in Our Trinitarian Holiness;



January 9, 1996

*My house is in the Courts of Yahweh
and my spirit rejoices in the brilliance of His Majesty thrice holy.
It is in You that my soul moves, fulfils and goes on trusting.
It is in You, Eternal Father,
that my spirit languishes, desires and seeks the Truth.*

*Deprive me not, O Celestial Father
of the Seven Gifts of Your Spirit,
but send them to me,
to light my way and illumine my spirit
bathing me in Your Divine Trinitarian Holiness.*

²My peace I give to you; if the ground refuses to yield its fruit and the country has turned into a desert, it is because of its apostasy My Holy Spirit is hardly remembered, proclaimed or relied on, this is why the earth has declined and your soul, like a dying star that lost its brilliance, has darkened; with the Law of the Triune God, Vassula, in your hearts, you can all say: “my God will hear me;” and I will grant you from the bottom of My Heart, the seven gifts of My Spirit if you ask Me; now, My Vassula, tell Me, do you think you have obtained your knowledge of My Kingdom on your own?

No. No, my God. I knew nothing of Your Kingdom from the beginning.

do you think your prophecies came out of yourself, My child?

¹ Is. 5:20.

² The Creator speaks.

No, because Scriptures say: "No prophecies can come out of oneself."

blessed are you, for allowing My Holy Spirit to rest upon you and act in you; these are the things now I want to reveal, so that everyone on this earth can be drawn towards Me and live in My utter fullness and that every living creature can possess Me as I too would wish to possess them; freedom is to be found in My Spirit, thrice Holy consolation and refreshment is to be found in My Spirit; your sinful passions can be washed away by My Spirit thrice Holy and He can offer you the freedom to serve Me in a new and delightful way, attracting hordes of nations into sanctity, because you would be renewed by My Holy Spirit;

delightful child, write: determined to share My Glory with all of you, I am ever so lavishly pouring out, in your days, My Holy Spirit to renew you so that you obtain your freedom in My Spirit; men are seeking their own ruin, but My Love is faithful and My Compassion is great; I looked down at My creation and said: I will let the wind carry My Breath¹ to them sooner than I had planned; I will neither keep the scores nor the records; as My Ways are above your ways; My Breath will be carried by the winds on My creation, so that they say: "God has not forgotten us, this is His dew; these are His raindrops"; and to accompany these I shall pour on you Instruction like prophecy, even to the least of you; creation, I shall pour out My Gifts so that you may see your nakedness and realise how, during all your lifetime, you had grieved Me; then, like a child, you will weep and turn to Me, your Father; from thereon you will aspire only after heavenly things that last;

do not look for freedom elsewhere except in My Spirit; and like in the time of the first-fruits,² I will fill you with a variety of gifts from My Holy Spirit; many of you will be singing in tongues; others will have the eloquence of speech; My gifts are numerous, and they will be given lavishly;

come! come and win the friendship of My Holy Spirit to become collaborators with Him, for He will graciously initiate you into Our mysteries by opening your mind and your eyes to understand and perceive the Imperceptible yet graciously offered to you at no cost; oh, come! do not stand there, inert, come and inherit what is yours from the beginning; come and inherit the Inaccessible Light yet all around you and who could be within you! come and possess the Unattainable yet at everyone's reach! come! and do not stand remote and in terror; come and inherit the mystery of My Kingdom;

today I am offering you Joy, Peace, your Inheritance; I am offering you an Inestimable Treasure more beautiful than any man could conceive of obtaining; if I am pursuing you untiringly it is because of the greatness of the love I have for you; out of the favours I have favoured you this One is My Crown;³

¹ The Holy Spirit - the Holy Spirit is already being poured out, e.g. charismatic movements.

² I heard at the same time the word: 'Apostles'.

³ God is speaking of His Holy Spirit.

come closer to Me and I will breathe in you Immortality, reanimating your soul to move, aspire, and breathe in My Glory so that you no longer belong to yourself but to the One who moves you in union in Our Oneness;

do not say: “do I dare, I, the sinner, apply for the Inaccessible Light? accessible only to the saints?” – if you truly believe you are a sinner, as you say, and unworthy for My Gifts, the impossible will become possible;¹ I will immediately set you on fire to consume you and burn to the root all that was not Me;

I will then replace all that hindered My passage in you by the One whom you thought Unattainable; He will be the light of your eyes, the motive of your being, the movement of your heart, the utterance of your speech, your laughter and your joy, the kingly adornment of your soul, the watchman of your spirit; He will be your brother, your sister and your faithful friend; He will be your festivity, your banquet, the hidden treasure, the pearl, your hymn to the Hymn, your amen to the Amen; the promised land and the foundation of all virtues on which He will inscribe His Holy Name;

come then and receive the Seal of your freedom by admitting you are a sinner and subject to sin, so that I, in My turn, lavish upon you My Inexhaustible Riches and the Kingdom of Heaven; My Holy Spirit can quench your thirst;

I want to turn you all into a blameless race, into a holy people, into Our Image, so why, why do you ask from Me so very little ... and with so little faith? why do you misjudge My generosity? your lack of faith is a fatal poison for your spirit, drawing you into what I repel: human doctrines and regulations; you have learnt that the Church is My Son's Body and that He is Its Head,² this is why you, who make part of His Body, should aspire for the gifts of My Holy Spirit and penetrate into the mystery of Christ, mystery which will divinise you;

in the power of My Spirit you will see a glorious vision of your inheritance where all the holy people rest, you will see your place of rest; – are you fit for My Kingdom? on whom do you rely? set your eyes, your mind and your heart on Me and come to possess My Kingdom; come and possess Me, your God; rely on no one else but Me;

– the interior power within you is My Holy Spirit in whom you breathe and move, never ceasing to be; the interior charm, grandeur, eloquence and beauty within you is My Holy Spirit; the interior light of your soul is My Spirit thrice Holy that renders your soul imperishable, full of grace, My heaven, My rest and the perfect dwelling for Me, your God, triune but One in the unity of essence;

the interior Intercessor within you who lifts your spirit in a cloud and brings you in communion with My Saints and My Angels is My Holy Spirit; He will teach you to be unshakeable when persecuted and

¹ God means that if we admit we are sinners, we already acknowledge our unworthiness; with a spirit of humility we can obtain His Spirit's Gifts.

² Col. 1:18.

calumniated for My sake; set your heart on perfecting your soul, filling it with My Spirit and you shall live!

– come, daughter, we, us? God-is-with-you;



January 27, 1996

*Yahweh, Father,
You spoke to me as an Abba, as a Friend,
I bless Your Name thrice Holy.*

*Your tenderness, embracing me,
revealed the Path of Life to me
and since then You built Your Palace and Your Dominion
inside my soul;*

*Yes, as tenderly as a father treats his children,
You treated me.
Like someone handling a fine porcelain with care,
You handled me.*

*You rose from Your Celestial Throne.
You rose and stepped out,
approaching me gently in Your Kingly air
and while You posed Your Finger on my lips,
You winked at me, producing a spring of joy in my heart!*

*Yahweh, my King, descended in my room;
clothed in fearful splendour, in majesty and glory,
my Creator and King spoke to me in simplicity,
leaving me utterly bewildered, speechless and in awe
because of His Paternal attitude.*

*You see? Yahweh, You are the Joy and the ravishment of my soul;
the delight of every hour of my day,
the Consolation, the Goodness of my heart.*

*Your Love, Yahweh, is like a Spring,
cascading over the mountains and into the valleys,
giving life even to the stones!*

*Holy One, take me, take me and hide me in Your Pillar of cloud,
away from the depths of this earth.
Hide me in Your cloud from disorder,
and as David once said, I too say:*

*“Without Yahweh’s help, I should, long ago,
have gone to the Home of Silence.”¹*

*Holy One, great are Your achievements in my daily life,
so come, O come Father,
can’t You see how my soul is craving for You?
Come and leave me, once again, spellbound.*

you are the fruit of My Wealth delightful child, what is for Me to come into your room from the heavens? what is for Me to step down from My Throne and visit you? see? and what is for Me, My child, to fragrance you with My perfume? altogether it is nothing for Me; you heard Me knocking and you opened your door to Me; to converse with you delights Me; to visit you, sealing you every time with My Name, glorifies Me; to fragrance you with My Perfume establishes My Kingdom in you;

ah, Vassula, My company to you ravishes your soul, because all the words I whisper in your ear are life; accept My company and be ever at joy in My Presence, delighting to be with your Creator and Father of all; Wisdom is for children, so come to Me as a child, even at play² in My Presence; are you afraid My Words will scandalise?

I am sure they will for some!

every man judges from the store of his heart; all My Words I say are right and will be heard straightforwardly by him who understands; delightful to the simple and to the pure of heart, but to the jackals a scandal and an offence; never give the devil a foothold by your rationalistic spirit; grow not on illusions, but let your foundation grow in My Spirit; build your edifice in My Holy Spirit in whom you will be renewed;

come and learn: however invisible I might appear, I am to be found all around you and in things I have made; he who lives for Me will live with Me; he who loves his neighbour has already overcome the world and is well in the same footprints of My Son, Jesus Christ, and on his way to My Kingdom; yes, anyone who lives in love lives a True Life in Me;

I am your Father before your earthly father; I have fathered³ you before your father of flesh; bind yourself to Me so that you do not lose Me from your sight and dishonour yourself; obey My principles but with a heart and not a rock; resolve to do right for the rest of your life but with a taste of joy; resolve to put an end to stifling My Holy Spirit of Grace around you so that you, too, can draw your breath in Him;

¹ Ps. 94:17.

² When God winks His Eye at me, He is being ‘playful’.

³ The Creator decides to create.

man! born of woman, honour The Woman adorned with the sun! feeble man! find your comfort in Her embrace and in those same arms that carried My Son through the desert into Egypt; honour the Mother who honoured Me with Her graciousness; why, have I not highly favoured Her? I have done great things for the Woman clothed with the sun, so that from that day forward, when My Spirit covered Her, all generations would call Her Blessed; shame and dishonour are the lot who stopped honouring Her; I take no pleasure in your comments combined with sneers on the Woman so highly favoured by Me and to each I will pay his due;

humble your spirit, humble it even more now and abstain from making faces when it comes to entreat Her intercession; who tells you that I shall not listen to Her? has your Mother not interceded in Cana? these signs were performed so that your spirit may understand what your spirit rejects today;¹ this sign was meant for all ages to come; the Woman adorned with the sun, adorned with My Holy Spirit, thrice Holy and who fills the world, ranks as Mother of God;

come, My daughter, do your best and I shall do the rest; Yahweh in His glory blesses you; let your fruits increase;²

flame of My Son's Eyes, remember, you are not alone; I am with you;



January 30, 1996

My Spouse,³ do not let me return to You empty handed;

*let me come back to You with vessels of incense and vessels of fruits:
a whole army ready to sacrifice themselves for Your Will.*

My sacrifice, live for Me, take your oil from Me; listen, break into joyful cries, should anyone attack you for My sake; count this as an honour; feeble, oh, feeble soul, when will you learn? when? why can I not feed you this daily bread of which I have tasted with fervour to save you and glorify My Father? you should ask for more, you should ask that it comes like rain on you; you say: "My Spouse, do not let Me return to you empty handed," and I tell you: My Bride, how right you are, therefore, take the advice from your Spouse: plead for more sufferings, bring to Me this incense you have promised Me; recover, and come back to your senses;

I could, if you let Me, overwhelm you with trials, set-backs, the lot; can you not see how highly favoured you are? do not brood anymore;

¹ God is speaking only to those who reject our Blessed Mother and to those who do not give Her enough honour.

² This was uttered like a command.

³ Is. 54:5: "... Your Creator will be your husband ..."

remain the brilliant flame of My Eyes, and do not try to put it out indeed, I have you exposed as a banner with My insignia on you, to the world, but the world refuses to see that the insignia is Mine so they pick up stones to hurl on My banner others pursue you like frenzied hunters;

find your happiness in the tyranny they inflict on you; I will not allow them to give you more than what is necessary; the Almighty who is all-seeing will note every one of your steps; and if they wrong-do you more than your portion, My Father and I will relieve you, bringing you into your inheritance;

do not think that I Myself am not pierced when they pierce you, what they do to you they do to Me; I sigh with pain within you; they are tyrannising Me in you; it costs Me no effort to remove a tyrant but I tell you now, let it be so for a while and trust Me; I am sanctifying My dwelling place with a sacrifice

and now remain obedient to Me by keeping your vows of fidelity they refused My gift of delight they shed innocent blood and their hands are covered with this blood; ic;

January 31, 1996

*My Beloved went down to my room
to press me to His Sacred Heart
and carry me away with Him, riding the winds.
I am my Beloved's and my Beloved is mine forever.*

*Today my Beloved has the most sorrowful Eyes
and His Head leans on my shoulder.
"Fountain of Living Water",
who has grieved You so much?*

My own have, My very own I am so worn out, there is no fathom to My sorrow ... I cannot conceal My distress from you, Vassula nothing can be hidden between the two of us any more since I have set you so close to Me;

hear what your Beloved has to say now: He who created you, your Maker and your Divine Father, has decided to lift your soul to Him

I am making no secret of this, yes! My Father stood up, His cry echoing in every heavenly ear; He stood up, He who fostered you, father-like and who guided you, offering you as His gift to humanity, to take you back to Him; being God He does not fail to see your innocence; being God, He does not see as mankind sees and I tell you, He has risen,¹ for the tyranny they inflict on you has outweighed every measure put together My question to you is: "do you want your Father who is

¹ "Risen", is for "stood up".

in Heaven to snatch you from the tyrants' hands and from falsehood's lips?"

*Lord, have I not made a pact with You?
I made a pact with my eyes,
not to see for the first three days of my life.
I had made a pact with my Creator and my Beloved
to remain in the dark and forbid my eyes
to see the sun in its glory
and the glow of the moon streaking on me
so that I may accomplish my mission till the end and glorify You.*

My Vassula, to you I ask again: "do you want to prolong your suffering, My child, on earth, or do you want to wake up in the morning in My Light, in Our embrace surrounded by thousands of angelic voices where safety, glory and Sweetness Itself will surround you?"

*Ah, my God, my soul thirsts for You.
My soul longs for You.
I could simply say now:
"Come! come and rescue me
to enjoy Your closeness forever."
My soul melts within me with love for You.
My spirit can be succumbing into Your Hands any moment now
and I could be, if I wished, on my way to the House of my God
among the cries of joy and praise and an exultant throng,
I can be with the God of my Joy!
But, I want to be an object of scorn among the dead
and their pestilential tyranny of me.
Fatherless I am not, You are with me;
Scriptures say: "If a man is innocent,
You, my Saviour, will bring him freedom."
You have given my hand free play now, to choose.
Holy One, I want nothing for my own
and then, it is You who endowed me
with life, with joy, binding me to You.
And, it is You who watched each breath of mine with tender care
and so the Song You want to sing can continue to be sung
for the freedom of many nations
and You can continue playing on Your harp, my God,
for the Beast will cower before You in the end.
Use me as an object of scorn and have me still
where dimness and disorder hold sway
and where light itself is like the dead of night.*

but they are molesting you!

For the greatest of Your Glory! Let it be. Let them molest me.

My daughter, let it be then as you wish; I bless you in Our Trinitarian Holiness; but tell Me: what shall I do when My Father stands up again?

Remind Him of our pact, Lord.

at this My own Heart melts My remnant, I will save many by your very wretchedness, by your generosity, but remember, every motion of yours that honours Me comes from Me so avoid any tendency to self-esteem be patient for a little while longer; have I ever seen a wretch in need of love, without giving him My Heart? see, I am your Friend;

no one can say: "the Lord imposes His orders on us" and to you, daughter, I say: "I am glad you have not broken your pact with My Father; I shall use your generosity to bless every man on earth and pour out My Mercy before the day of disaster; I will pour out a spirit of kindness and prayer; I tell you, I, the Lord, will turn you into a Fortress, I shall build you strong with My power;"

ah My Heart rejoices in you! let our eyes meet and feast in this joy! I will bring many back to Me, those that have been led astray will finally return to Me come, lean on the God of your Joy! never lose heart, remember, I too, when I was condemned and given My Cross to carry, I fell on the same ground that bears you all, but I was lifted up to complete My Work; learn then from your Saviour; in the end the gain will be yours the breath of Omnipotence will lift you up again; from your ordeals I shall draw life¹ in abundance;

know this: your Father will answer you from His Holy Place; at your side I Am

My Father

I Am;²

today I will give you to the nations and I will be your encircling Shield ... today you have crowned Me with glory; tyranny and injustice are surrounding innocent blood and My Heart was ready to lift you from Tyranny, how could I remain silent when I watch your oppressors lurking to ambush you and your counsellor? how could I remain silent when what I hear is: "how shall we track them down?" but here is the consolation I am offering you:³ seek to do good, maintain⁴ justice, I am with you remain faithful, the times are so evil; I do not want to say one day: "look, there is My daughter, she lies all alone on her soil, with no one to lift her up;"

I filled your⁵ nostrils with My Strength, and I lit a flame inside you to maintain justice all that you do, do so in a spirit of gentleness,⁶ even

¹ Conversions.

² The Eternal Father speaks.

³ To all of us.

⁴ It sounded like: "Keep up".

⁵ Fr. O'Carroll.

⁶ I heard simultaneously 'firmness' too.

if your testimony is not accepted, be in peace; do not look to your left nor to your right; many will rise declaring they are sent by Me;¹ do not be sold to them again do not be afraid, you will not be put to shame; – and to you, My daughter, I will comfort you and all those who trust Me;

the times are evil, but, remember, your Creator leans tenderly over you all; work with peace in My Name; adorn My Name with your love and continue to plant vineyards in arid lands; I am your Father, let Me be your consolation, remembering that My Love for you will never leave you;

– and you² who say: “I protest against such injustice, there is no reply, if I appeal against it, judgement is never given; they have stolen my honour away....” I tell you: if they denied you what your pen entreated, be in peace what more honour could they have given you? in the end, My friend, will I not see that Justice be given? I am Lord and My blessing is yours; I know you valiant in battle,³ but leave this honour to Me; continue to plant in My House I will see that you will continue to remain fresh so that you bear fruit in spite of your old age;

daughter, your consent out of your love for Me touched Me to tears happy are you who are poor; yours is My Kingdom, I am King in you through this weakness I shall break the power of the wicked;⁴ I bless you, My child;



February 12, 1996

My Lord?

I Am;

learn, My Vassula, from the saints; I am not a complicated God, I am not far either; I do not hide My Face nor do I keep anyone in the dark; My mere Presence is Light! many of you say:⁵ “Lord bring us something new ...”; this is the spirit of Antichrist and this spirit is at large in the world;

I will bring you nothing new; I have died, I have risen, I am the First and the Last; he who believes in Me will have everlasting life; I am alive forever and in glory, and I hold the keys of death and of Hades; there are still things to come, but everything has been written until the end of

¹ False prophets.

² Fr. O'Carroll.

³ I sensed God's humour and my heart leapt with joy!

⁴ “My Power is at its best in weakness” (2 Co. 12:9).

⁵ This message was given five minutes before a telephone call for an interview on Radio Dublin. The interviewer ended by asking: “Is Jesus saying something new to us?”

Times; I will come to restore your sight with My Spirit to accomplish what I have said that in the end I shall triumph;

today still My land is being divided, riven, and in My House and My household there is selling and buying; to the prophets I am sending them, they say: "do not prophesy"; that time I was telling you previously has come, when Cardinal will go against Cardinal, bishop against bishop; priest against priest; the Divider's power has infiltrated like smoke into My House to besiege My land; his destructive work is strong and his favourite targets are My consecrated souls; he turns their thoughts to follow the passions of their hearts; the Rebel, wherever he passes leaves his curse behind he has sworn to lift you one against another; he has sworn, in his fury, to sift you all, especially My consecrated ones and plunder them; he has sworn to use you all as his toy; I tell you: anyone whose heart is not upright will succumb, but the upright will live through faithfulness;

be strong Vassula, I, Jesus, bless you and your comrades; do not judge; we, us? I love you; peace; ic;

February 20, 1996

Please Lord, look at this branch of Yours.

Visit it and check on it.

It has been shaken.

Has the Vine felt how it was tormented?

yes, since the branch belongs to Me, the true Vine; My branch, do not worry as long as you are part of the true Vine and bear fruit; My Love heals; count on Me and on no one else; pray more and ask for more from Me; why do you shy away from Me? come to Me, child, and you will obtain; I love you allow My Finger on your lips so that from these will echo My Words; accept all that comes from Me; rest in Me and allow Me to rest in you;

I am Lord, I am the Alpha and the Omega, so deepen your faith in Me; dearest child, love one another and never fail Me; My Love is in your heart to console you; come; ic;

March 18, 1996

peace be with you; My Command to you is:¹ go out where I send you to bear fruit that will last; the Amen is with you; go round offering all that you have learnt from Me; by the power of My Holy Spirit you shall walk, you shall talk, you shall move hearts, you shall cast out devils, you shall uproot evil and you shall plant goodness; and I will rejoice at My choice; rejoice, too, in your God; even after your death, your body will still keep

¹ God had a very powerful and commanding Voice.

prophesying; – you see My Spirit will express Himself through your body; I, and I only, preached to you: “Salvation”; My Power is at its best in weakness, I have found Weakness and I have become your real Friend; you want now to be pleasing to Me?

Yes, my God and Father.

work faithfully in My Name, thrice Holy and carry out My Command in union with the one¹ I have united you with and healed and let him put up more generously with the faults of the weak whom I have raised and blessed; stand your ground for this work of Mercy; resist evil and cling to Me; go, and do not be afraid to declare the truth; My Holy Spirit will remove all bounds to the truth;

My Name: Peace and Love;



March 19, 1996

Vassula-of-My-Sacred-Heart: the Viper, it is the Viper that brings death that is crawling around you all; he tempts, he waits, he waits for your fall; then death does not delay to come; ah My Sacred Heart is in pain

Lord, I am here, what can I do for You to relieve Your pain?

follow My Command² to the letter! death must not come; can you see what I see every day? no no you cannot see what I see I am losing thousands of lives;³ I am losing so many every day! have you seen what I have seen out there in the desert? there are thousands who are starving and are thirsty for consolation, hope and love; there are thousands who are naked and in need of My words; My compassion extends to everything that lives! but, look! the Tempter wants to beggar you so that you will have nothing to offer; come, stretch your hand out to the needy; do not fail the starved waiting out there; do not shrink from visiting the sick;

– Vassula, I had resolved to have you as My bride so that you follow Me; I made you My bride and I have placed My Lamp⁴ inside you, so that in the Light of My Holy Spirit and through His Power you would start reasoning not as mortals reason, but as My angels in heaven are

¹ Fr. O'Carroll.

² Message of March 18, 1996.

³ Jesus was crying very hard and was in agony.

⁴ Jesus means the Holy Spirit.

reasoning; I, then, fortified you with My Spirit of Fortitude to withstand the heavy blows of the enemy and to stand your ground;

I have given you My Spirit of Counsel to show you what delights Me most; I have opened the gates to heaven and shown you My saints¹ who journeyed through poverty, but fed and covered the naked, who journeyed through humility and obedience, leaving space for My Spirit to act in them and produce through their loyalty, prodigies; they have journeyed through mortification, spittle and suffering, but rejoiced all the more for this honour and asked for more while offering everything to Me; – creature! you have still a long way to go, but the prize will be yours too if you accept ardently all that I am offering you; My bride, do not fear, if in every course you take, you have Me in your mind:

look, in one Hand I have a seed that once sown it will grow, giving you contentment for all that you will be able to achieve for Me, never wearying; and it will adorn your neck because honours will be worn around your neck like an ornament of beauty; and your head will be covered by perfumes dripping like dew from your hair;

now, look in My other Hand ... see this seed? this, once sown, will give you the bread of suffering, it will also be to your profit;² there will be wounds and wounds again, and again; and I will raise your closest friends to turn into your biggest persecutors; you will stifle and moan; I shall honour you with My Thorned Crown, My Nails and My Cross; I will, My friend, offer you to drink daily from My Cup until the bitterness of My Cup will not give you a moment to draw breath; now, come and choose one of the seeds; if you choose the first one, you will have your suffering later on; – choose!

I want Your Will. You are God and You choose for me.

very well then, My bride, I will choose the second seed; you will be persecuted, but never by your closest friends; I will not allow it; ah, how I rejoice, for you have behaved as I would have you behave, leaving everything in My Hands and remaining a Nothing; are you finally realising that I suffice by Myself? I do not intend to hide My Inexhaustible Riches in these times of need but I will cast them out through your nothingness; with little time left now, do not delay, for I am afflicted beyond your understanding;

hurry, for death is imminent out there in the desert; delight in Delight; I bless you; ic;

March 20, 1996

(This message was received from March 20-26, 1996. The Annunciation was on March 25, 1996.)

¹ Vision of September 27, 1987.

² Profit = sanctification.

I am your servant and I am here to serve You.

Majesty, without You I am nothing.

Pure contentment of my soul,

I am listening.

My beloved, come and learn: who has exalted Me most? I will tell you who exalted Me most: the New Eve has; yes! the Woman adorned with the sun, standing on the moon, with the twelve stars on Her Head for a crown;¹ for I who made heaven and all that is in it, and earth and all it bears and the sea and all it holds² have placed Her above all these things;³

the Queen of heaven is always in the presence of the Most High's throne; no less than the height of heaven over earth is the greatness of Her Name; Her Name, wrapped in a robe of light; let the whole world bend their knee to Her who bears the Sacred Name:

Mother of God;

in her Immaculate womb She glorified Me by receiving Me, the unblemished Lamb, making a sanctuary for the Sanctuary; come and sing a new song in Her honour, let all who live on earth revere Her Immaculate Heart, the Altar in which I was conceived and became God-Man too;⁴ no one glorified Me as much as the Woman adorned with the sun;

yes! She is so superbly beautiful in Her perfect Love that the islands the mountains, the hills, the valleys and the springs all bow low when She passes by them; and today as yesterday, when Most Fair Love passes over the earth, escorted by My Angels whose eyes never cease admiring the Admirable, Holiest of all Virgins, marvelling at the Beauty of My Father's Masterpiece, when She passes over the earth, She lovingly intervenes, and answers your entreaties;

let Me tell you: My Sacred Heart is your heaven; creation, My Sacred Heart, that so many of you deny and refuse, is your Heaven; your Paradise, your Kingdom; your Inheritance, your Place-of-Rest for Eternity; so approach this Heart that loves you so and I will pour out, from My Heart, in your heart countless blessings, to turn your soul as fair as springtime, to turn your soul into an ivory tower, a heaven for Myself alone; how can anyone doubt of My Love? ah, beloved, every time you doubt of My Love, the sun darkens in My distress

today, I want to display, in My great Love, the Heart of My Mother,⁵

¹ Rv. 12:1.

² Rv. 10:6.

³ The sign of this is that She stands on the moon.

⁴ Jesus adds 'too' because He is God as well.

⁵ I felt Jesus' Heart melting with love when pronouncing the word "Mother".

1“O Masterpiece of My Father! O Sublime Masterpiece of Yahweh! Spouse to My Holy Spirit! My Radiant Tabernacle! Your Heart, Beloved of the Beloved,² is One with Ours! Your Heart is My enclosed garden, a sealed fountain; your Heart is a Fountain that makes the gardens fertile; your Heart, Adorable One, is My Throne, on which I have been honoured; Heart of the Heart, whom I crowned in Our presence and in the presence of all My celestial court,³ how can any of My creatures deny Your Heart?⁴ You, the Ark of power, all vested in virtues, My New Song,⁵ My Harp, My Citadel, in whom the Maker of heaven and earth is ravished by Your magnificence, You who stand in Our Presence, stand ever so close to all who invoke You; yet, how has man fallen so low and taken a deceptive path to deny Your Heart?”

have you not heard, creation, that I am the Heart of Her Heart? the Soul of Her Soul, the Spirit of Her Spirit? have you not heard that Our Two Hearts are united in One? consider My Redemptive Heart, consider Her Co-Redemptive Heart, consider the Delight of My Heart, rising like the dawn to brighten the earth in its darkness, consider the Queen’s Heart that shines on mankind brighter in Her radiance than all the constellations put together; more resplendent than the sun; radiant as My Glory because of Her unique perfection; consider the Tabernacle of your God; consider and esteem highly as I esteem My Throne;

do not ask: “how could it be that the Most High has assigned Her such a high throne in His Celestial Courts?” look, not only have I assigned Her as the Queen of My Angels and My creatures but I have assigned Her to be My Throne; the Queen of heaven and earth is the Throne of the King of kings, for I, the Lord of All, have placed Her as first in My Sacred Heart;

born to be My Crown of Splendour, born to be the Vessel of the True Light who was made flesh from David’s line, born to be My honour and My boast, the Spirit with Me and the Father said:

“Mary full of grace, We are with you; We will hide none of the secrets from You, Our Breath will be your breath, pure emanation of Our Glory, Mary, Our image of Our Goodness, We give you Our Peace in Your Heart; in this perfect Heart I, the Son, shall triumph; Our Heart will be Your Heart, a burning furnace of divine love; Our Soul will be Your Soul,⁶ an august treasure, a Paradise for Us; Our Spirit will be Your Spirit; yes, for anyone who is joined to Us is one spirit with Us;”

¹ With a loud cry Jesus was speaking to our Lady.

² I understood “Beloved” to mean the Beloved Trinity.

³ Suddenly Christ lowered His Voice, becoming sad.

⁴ Jesus at the same time was sad and amazed.

⁵ I understood that it meant the New Eve.

⁶ Soul should be understood as life, as in Lk. 9:24.

this is the One whom We so highly favoured, the One whom so many reject and yet is the ointment of your eyes, the balm to your wounds, the merciful plea to the Eternal Father for your pleas; the intercessor and your advocate of your soul;

feeble man the Spouse of My Holy Spirit is the Temple of the Temple, the promised land of the weak and the wretched, the reflection of My eternal Light; the consoler of Your Consoler is the comfort of your sorrows what has man to say? what can man say in his tent? how can he discover anything celestial in his perishable body when his soul is weighed down by sin, what the all-powerful Hand of My Father has done? you govern your mind, man, with no light, no sense;

today, man, open your heart, then all the mysteries that appeared to you fathomless will be revealed to you by My Divine Light, thrice Holy, and you will understand who the Woman adorned with the sun is; then, your whole being will be lifted and your heart will be exulted and in rapture when your eyes will be unveiled to see the Blessed Heart of the blessed hearts, the Most Holy of saints, the Incomparable Heart, burning with unlimited love, a fire alight and so bright;

then, My friend, you will understand what Virtue is, and how in this Virtuous Virginal Heart, I, God, became God-Man; you will see the Mother of your Saviour, Mother of the prophets, Mother of the disciples, Mother of charisms, Mother of Triumph, Mother of unlimited graces, Mother of unequalled Redemption; the Vineyard of the True Vine, the Path to the Path that leads everyone to Me, the Gate wide open to heaven for everyone to enter and have everlasting life;

– have you not noticed how My Heart melts and favours always Her Heart? how can this Heart, who bore your King, be denied anything She asks from Me? all the faithful bless Her Heart for in blessing Her Heart you will be blessing Me;

Queenly and adorable you will proclaim Her once you get to know Her; so lift your eyes, creation, at the sight of Her Heart and I promise you, you will never stop growing in radiance; your heart will be lifted in to the furnace of Her Heart, and, throbbing with delight and full, you will enter Her Heart as one entering an ocean of love, since the riches of Her Heart are as wide as the Sea that flows to you and you to this Sea; the Wealth of heaven and earth lie all in Her Heart and they can be all for you!

though night still covers your mind and heart, arise! arise and lift your eyes at this radiant sight of Her Heart, that so many prophets wanted to see in their time, but had not seen It; arise and sing a new hymn to the Hymn of the Most Holy Trinity, sing and say: “brothers! sisters! come and be covered by the Mantle of Grace in Grace; come and be covered by the Queen’s Light; come, let us be overshadowed by the One who was overshadowed by the Holy Spirit;” have you not heard how the nations will come to Her Light and that the kings will come to Her dawning brightness, when in the end Her Heart will triumph together

with Mine? mystery for the rich in heart, but for the poor and lowly a Blessing so longed for

O come! before the floods of sin overtake you! come in this Ark¹ that can save you; do not be like your ancestors in the days of Noah, who did not listen; come into the Ark and you will be saved from the tempestuous waters of sin, and from perishing in the floods of sin; come and become the promised child of the Mediatrix as a result of the devotion you would have had for Her;

in your devotion for Her you will be devoting yourself to Me; every devotion, honouring Her Heart, will amplify and ascend on Me since Our union is so perfect; in your devotion for Her Heart, all My decrees will be better understood in Her Light, because your steps will be guided by Her Heart since your hand will be taken by the Throne of Graces Herself; how blessed you will be to repeat your devotion to Her Heart!

come to the One, so Blessed, who shows Her Motherly Love to Her children by showing them the way to heaven; come to the Co-Redemptrix of your Redeemer whose Heart, burning with Love, was offered to be pierced too for your sake; come and honour this Heart, alight as a Lamp, shining within and without near My Heart;

if you say: “we have no use for Her Heart”, know that in reality you are saying: “we have no use for the Lord’s Heart!” learn, feeble man, that My Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of your Mother are so united that in their perfect unity those Two Divine Hearts become One; I tell you solemnly: if you acknowledge Her Heart, not only will you be acknowledging My Heart but also the Father’s; have I not said that I am in the Father and the Father is in Me? if I am in the Father and the Father is in Me, My Heart, too, is in the Father and His Heart is in Mine; to say that We are not inseparable and One, is to deny My Word; do not be the slave of your spirit and do not be won by the arguments of the world;

tell Me, which creature’s heart is like unto Mary’s Heart? there is none like unto Mary’s Heart; perfect from the beginning, Immaculate from birth² and full of Grace, surpassing in its grace My Angels’ graces; this is why My Angels in throngs questioned one another:

“who is this, behind Her veil?”;

“why are the crests of the mountains bowing down low, saluting Her, as She passes them by?”;

“who is this without a blemish in Her Heart and so pleasing to God?”;

“have you seen how all God’s creation lowers its gaze as She passes by?”;

“who is She who is like a fountain that makes the gardens fertile by Her graces, this well of living water?”;

¹ In our Blessed Mother’s Heart.

² She was conceived Immaculate.

“who is She, with a Heart so pure with divine love, aspiring for God day and night, night and day, and in perfect union with the Most High?”;

“who is this Virgin who is so humble over Her great wealth of virtues and graces, that the supreme God’s Eyes never leave Her?”;

many of My Angels remained silent in admiration, words had failed them

it is in that Heart, in that Abyss of grace, I exercised My power; the Author of heaven and earth, the Author of grace found His heaven in heaven, His grace in grace, to come in the condition of a slave; I came to Prodigious Humility¹ to serve and not to be served; I, the Redeemer of all mankind, the promised Messiah, came to the perfect image of My Sacred Heart to share the sorrows, the joys, the sufferings, the martyrdom, the wonders, the betrayals, the agonies, the scourging, the piercing, and the crucifixion; together, Our Hearts atoned;

all the moments My Holy Mother spent on earth were a perfect hymn of love, charity, humility and purity; a treasure from My treasures; I came in this Holy Heart, image and likeness to My Sacred Heart, to become God-Man so that I follow Her steps² and that later on She follows Mine;³ I have said that She and I shared everything all the way to the Cross;

Our union was so intimately perfect that We did not need speech, for the sole utterance was in Our Heart; My words and My thoughts did not need to be carried to Her in My absence; in the supreme power of My Holy Spirit, everything was known to Her; in Her virginal Heart everything was known to Her, since She possessed God and God possessed Her; in this way Her daily nourishment was the Will of the Eternal Father;

oh creation! My Soul is in utter dismay when so many of you deny Her Heart! and My Angels tremble for that day I will pronounce these people, guilty! but for those who honoured Her and loved Her, the Gate of Her Heart will be open for you to step into heaven; and I will say to you who love and honour Her: “come! your love for Her was so great on earth that today you may come to your room and before My Holy Temple⁴ bow down;”

creation, this Great Sign⁵ in heaven, the Woman adorned with the Sun that holds the demons paralysed with fear, this Great Sign that illuminates the heavens terrifying the Darkness⁶ is none other than My Mother; in contrast to the darkness I raised this Most Holy Virgin to be for all of you a Pillar of blazing fire by night to guide your step, and by day a Sun to illuminate your dreadful gloom;

¹ Our Blessed Mother.

² When Jesus was a child following His Mother.

³ I understood that Mary followed Jesus in His Mission.

⁴ Our Blessed Mother: The Temple of God.

⁵ Rv. 12:1.

⁶ The Devil.

– that day I was conceived by the Holy Spirit in Her virginal Womb, all the demons were paralysed with fright while in heaven at the same time a great throng of the heavenly host were praising God and singing: “Glory to God in the highest heaven, and peace to men who enjoy His favour;” thus, I descended from heaven to heaven, from My throne to My throne

yes, where every virtue was blossoming, ravishing My Sacred Heart by the fragrance of Her perfect Love; My Perfect One’s Heart is unrivalled and altogether lovable ... Her Heart, since Her Immaculate Conception was an incessant prayer, an atoning incense, an incessant adoration for God; this is My Vineyard¹ whom My Father’s powerful Hand cultivated so that the True Vine puts His root in that soil;

come to the Heart of your Blessed Mother, which is as bright as day; come and receive Her graces, which are so innumerable and that flash in rays from Her Hands; My Heart, which is full of grace and truth, was made flesh in the Virginal Womb full of grace and truth; and now, Our Two Hearts, joined in One, will conquer Bitter Plague, not by physical strength nor by force of arms, but by love and sacrifice;

March 26, 1996

My Peace I give to you; in this Peace receive My Message²

all he has to do is read My message, then let him decide; daughter, all creation obeys Me

Yes, the creation obeys You, but Your creatures, not all of them obey You!


no not all of them obey Me; many of them are tempted, and want to win the approval of men rather than Mine many are more eager to please men before Me, their God; and for some, it is only self-interest that makes them disobey Me; others have not yet decided to put behind them their passions, their self-indulgences, they sin as much as they breathe; I have talked about judging others and how their tongue will be the cause of their condemnation, yet, on this, I can add one more thing: the mouths that spit fire, by snapping on people, tearing them to pieces, these too will suffer since they grieve My Holy Spirit; My Holy Spirit’s ways are so different! anyone led by My Spirit is given the grace to observe My Laws and My Ways which are gentle, loving and so perfect;

I am the Source of Love and Jesus is My Name; but the Evil one is the source of Evil and all wickedness daughter, never lose courage; let your life become an ornament of beauty, a wreath of flowers, an increasing smoke of incense, so that the Image of the unseen God becomes visible to you for all eternity; remain faithful to Me; I am by your side;

¹ Our Lady.

² I asked Jesus what will happen if someone will not obey, or listen to His requests.

never fear! praise Me, daughter; peace

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

My Lord, my Life, my Family,

I am part of You and my spirit exults in You.

I bless Your Name for ever and ever.

*Celebrate, creation, God's acts of power,
and praise Him who raises the lowly.*

How can any mortal doubt on Your marvellous interventions?

My Vassula, let your life be an incessant prayer to Me ...

let no one deceive you by telling you that God has no means of approaching His people do not allow these people to disturb your spirit; incense of Mine, pray for these people so that they, too, come and drink from My Fountain and be revived; if they are ill-disposed and are reluctant to hear and understand, it is because they have abandoned Me and My Laws;

ah ...¹ Vassula, My flower, this generation has become a land of drought; pray for the conversion of the world; ic;

April 3, 1996

My Vassula, My little pupil of these end of times, I will dictate to you now a heavenly discourse on My Mother's Heart

as I have said to you previously; My Mother's Heart and Mine are so united that They become One; the Virgin of virgins, the Holiest, forever now in Heaven, My Mother, continues to be proclaimed in Heaven as: My Mother;²

when I, God, descended to be conceived by the Holy Spirit and be born by the Virgin Mary, I came into My heaven! I descended from one heaven into the other, I left one throne to sit on the other; like the lamp shining on the sacred lamp-stand, I found Her Heart, shining from within and without;

I have been welcomed in this Paradise to be glorified; what had been lost³ and profaned by Eve was to be gained⁴ and sanctified by the Virgin Mary through Her perfect obedience and humility; and through this Woman, My Reign on earth will once more come; My Reign on earth will be founded in each heart; once more there will be poured on you My Spirit, so lavishly, that this aridity of now will be transformed into a fertile land;

¹ A sigh.

² Title of: "Mother of God", "Theotokos".

³ Eve lost the entry to Paradise for Herself and all her children.

⁴ Mary gained the entry to Paradise and for all Her children by the Redemption and Sacrifice of Jesus.

it had been said that at the end of times, Our Two Hearts would raise apostles, and they would be called: apostles of the end of times; these would be instructed by the Queen of Heaven and by Myself, to go forward in every nation, to proclaim without fear the Word of God, even when they would be drenched with blood, by the Enemy's vicious attacks, they shall not be broken; their tongue would pierce the enemies of My Church, like a double-edged sword, by exposing their heresies;

they would never stagger, nor would they know fear, because I would provide them with a spirit of courage; the destructive whip would not catch them; they would not leave one stone unturned; they would pursue the sinners, the lofty speakers, the great and the proud, the hypocrites, the traitors of My Church, they would pursue them with My Cross in one hand, and the rosary in the other; and We would stand by their side; they would shatter the heresies and build faithfulness and truth in their place; they would be the antidote of the poison, because they would sprout, like buds, from the Royal Heart of Mary;¹

these apostles of the end of times would call on God, their Father, and God, their Father, would call on their spirit; they would call on Mary, their Blessed Mother, and their Blessed Mother would call on them to become witnesses of the Most High; and the Holy Spirit would give them a spirit of zeal to be ready for God, to be ready for this Battle, that day, the haughty crown of the powers of evil will be trampled underfoot by the Woman adorned with the sun, and by all Her children;

the second Eve, in whom I have given enough power to overthrow Satan and his empire, will crush his head with Her heel; this enmity is not only given between the Queen of heaven and Satan, but it is given as well between Her children whose empire is in Her Heart, and the children of the Devil, who have built their kingdoms in him and through him, and who are in your days your biggest persecutors; many of these are worshippers of the Beast, the scholars and the philosophers of your times

I, in My Trinitarian holiness, had chosen this humble Maiden to become in Her perfect virtues and graces, the Woman who would challenge, by Her virtues and graces, the entire kingdom of Lucifer, who constantly flies into a rage and who trembles with fear at the sound of Her Name;

I tell you, no less than the height of heaven over the earth is the greatness, the power and the splendour of Her Name; let all who live on earth revere before the Queen's Heart; She has never ceased protecting Her children from the ambushes of the Evil one, who, in your times, has² set out openly to give battle to My Sacred Heart, and to all the army of My saints; but soon, the empire of the Evil one will be broken up and his sovereignty will be uprooted by the powerful Hand of Mary;³

¹ Jesus means that Mary will form them.

² The Evil one.

³ Fatima's message: "In the end My Heart will triumph."

in all truth I tell you: there is no one on earth or in heaven, or in the angelic powers that has been given such great authority and power over all, as your Blessed Mother, after My Power and My Authority; for I am the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last, the One who is, who was, and who is to come;

I suffice by Myself, as you know, but it is through Mary's Virginal Heart that My Redemptive plan began, and it will be again through this Holy Heart that I will accomplish My Salvation plan; so honour Her Heart, you who fly into a rage at the sound of Her Name, and understand that She is the Joy of My Sacred Heart, the Joy of My celestial court;

Her thoughts from the day of Her Conception were always in union with My thoughts; Her Heart, in total submission to My Father's Will, was an incessant prayer, an incessant hymn of love, an adoration to Me, your triune God, but One in the unity of essence;

– today, in these end of times, where the battle is raging on Our Two Hearts,¹ and on Our children who witness the Truth, I tell you: run to your Blessed Mother, who, like a hen who hides her chicks under her wings, will hide you, too, under Her Mantle;

ah ... but so many of you have perished even before you were born, with all the prohibitions to the devotions you once had on Her Virginal Heart! all because of your human doctrines and your rationalistic regulations, you have regulated your heart and your life according to this worldly life; O slaves of Sin! slaves of money! slaves of Satan! consider yourselves dead and putrefied!

well then, your time of lust is almost over now; have you not heard that the Splendour of Dawn² is going to reign and shine in each heart that has been consecrated to Our Two Divine Hearts from which they will obtain divinisation? that divinisation that the human race lost at its fall ... since sin entered the world through one man, and through sin, death; yet My plan of Redemption was to be laid out by Mary's Co-Redemptive Heart, the second Eve, perfected in the Image of God, so that I, the New Adam, would find My Paradise in Her Immaculate Heart;

will I hear from you, generation:

“my heart is ready, Lord, to learn to love and honour the Tabernacle that carried Your Sacred Heart; it is true, that from the womb I have gone astray, I have been in error since my birth; like Esau I have been running away from my Mother to look after my interests and achieve them by harrying others; I have been depending on my own strength; I hated my brother who, contrary to my heart, meditated on how to please our Mother's Heart and remained near Her, receiving in abundance Her Graces; I have not been like Jacob and his descendants;

¹ Allusion to Rv. 11: 'The Two Witnesses'.

² Jesus means His Reign to come.

“Lord, my heart is ready to learn and love with honour the Sanctuary of the Sanctuary Most Holy, so that no deceit will enter any more in my spirit ever so spiteful, who harassed, like Cain, his brother then finally killed him; I will stop hounding those who belong to Her Immaculate Heart but instead turn to the Virgin of virgins and become another little Jacob, so that in Her Graciousness, She pours out of Her Virginal and Immaculate Heart, on me, abundant graces so that my soul, once Hers, will feast on Her riches, making my heart an ornament of beauty in the Ornament of Beauty;

“let my heart, Lord, desire and long to gaze on Your Sanctuary¹ to see Your Power and Authority, to gaze in the Treasury of the Sanctuary and feast most richly; do not allow my soul, any more, Lord, to go down to the earth below, like Cain or Esau, but lift my soul to Her Most Holy Heart to become an heir too by receiving, like Jacob, heavenly blessings;”²

– come, let your thoughts be on heavenly things now so that you will be able to comprehend what Wisdom is hiding from you; for this you need self-abasement and repentance; the mystery that had been hidden for generations is now being revealed to you; your hope of salvation is at your hand’s reach;

have you not noticed how, in these end of times, the Queen of Peace is passing over the earth, escorted by My Angels? have you not noticed how Her Immaculate Heart is proclaiming My Word to you all and preparing My Reign? have you not noticed how your Blessed Mother’s Heart is training Her children and forming them Heart to heart so that everyone is ready for My Reign? have you not noticed how, from Her Treasury, She is perfecting you in Her Heart for Me?

I have given the Queen of Heaven and earth all the jewels of Wisdom in Her Heart, and from this treasury She gives abundantly Her graces to take you out of the power of darkness and make you great saints and apostles, and great warriors to join Her in this great battle of your times;

with Her Maternal love, the Queen of Heaven seeks all ways to obtain your freedom so that you gain heaven; She instructs you and reminds you that you, too, are Her child, belonging by grace to the imperial household of the Saints in heaven and that She reserved for you, too, a throne among the Saints;

– there is nothing I cannot do for the Delight-of-My-Heart³ because from the beginning there was nothing in Her that would see things differently from the way My Father, I, and the Holy Spirit would see them; Our⁴ Will was in perfect union with Her will; Her desires were Our desires; for I am the Heart of Her Heart, the Soul of Her Soul, the

¹ Mary’s Heart.

² All this was like a confession given to us by Jesus so that we say it.

³ Mary, our Blessed Mother.

⁴ Holy Trinity.

Spirit of Her Spirit; have you not heard of Our Oneness in Heart, Soul and Spirit?

– My state on earth, as God-Man, was divine, yet I was obedient, living under the authority of My Mother and My Adoptive Father; I emptied Myself to assume the condition of a slave by accepting death, and you, generation, have not yet understood that the True Vine cast His roots in the Vineyard¹ of My Father, and the Spouse of the Holy Spirit; the City of God,² the Promised Land, is your Mother too, in whom you owe honour; ah, generation, how could your heart have taken such a deceptive path to abstain from Her intercession?

have you not read: “the Lord God will give Him the throne of His ancestor David?”³ the Queen of heaven and earth is My Throne too; She is Throne of your King, who was made flesh from David’s line the Lord your God, “would rule over the House of Jacob forever and ever and His Reign will have no end;”⁴ the Jacobs of today are Her children, the apostles of the end of times, and the great Saints that through My Mother’s Heart are raised and formed, to be one heart with Us forever and ever, for My Reign in their heart will have no end;
be one;



April 9, 1996

(Our Blessed Mother.)

My Vassula, listen to Me very carefully now:

the Lord, in His Mercy, has given you this Treasure⁵ directly from His Sacred Heart; He has shown the power of His Arm by bringing this good news to the ends of the earth; if all of you only knew what the Lord is offering you in your times! but the Spirit of the Lord will come only to the simple and to the pure of heart and fill them with His gifts; to this day His glory shines on the lowly, and He will continue to send the rich empty away

through this Message He is calling you to a life of Peace; God is calling all of you, for He is Father; He is calling you to amend your lives and live holy; I, your Mother, bless all those who returned to God and I praise Him whose Mercy reaches from age to age, whereas those who continue to rely on their philosophy obstinately, leading an immoral life, pray and

¹ Our Blessed Mother.

² Our Blessed Mother.

³ Lk. 1:32.

⁴ Lk 1:33.

⁵ The Message: ‘True Life in God’.

fast for them; My Heart as a Mother is torn by their refusal and by their blindness ... ah, what pain, what thorns in My Heart, my child!

and you, continue to testify in the Name of the Father, My Son, and the Holy Spirit; continue to make Their Name known and go wherever the Father, My Son and the Holy Spirit tell you to go; They will not fail you, so trust in Them; My daughter, I am always where Jesus is; We are with you; so do not fear; Love will conquer in the end ... do not be afraid of the proud of heart for although they boast of their power, they are nothing in the Lord's Eyes; have you not heard: "the Lord of All does not cower before a personage, He does not stand in awe of greatness..."¹ "ruthless judgement is reserved for the high and mighty; the lowly will be compassionately pardoned",² and He will continue to rout the proud of heart

in these days Jesus has revealed to you My Heart; learn, My daughter, that I have inscribed your name in My Heart; I have done the same for all those who love My Son and love Me;

honour Me with sacrifices, honour My Heart with the innocence of a child, honour your Mother's Heart by refusing evil; do good and entreat your Father in heaven for the gifts of His Spirit;

grow in My Immaculate Heart and I will remedy all the wounds³ of your soul, so that you can become the Joy of Jesus, your Saviour, and the twilight of this dark generation;

grow in your Mother's Heart, so that your whole being glitters like some precious stones with the Light⁴ I am enveloped with, that hordes of nations will come then to you, attracted by your beauty,⁵ and when they will ask: "who modelled you to be glittering like a thousand gems?" testify and say: "I was modelled within the Purest of Hearts, taking shape in this same Heart our Redeemer blossomed and took flesh and blood, so that I become the child of the Mother of God too; in this way I would be able to express thoughts worthy of the Almighty's gifts;"

come, and grow in My Heart and become the heart of My Heart; – draw from My Heart all the Riches I have been given from Wisdom so that you too can learn to love the Father, My Son and the Holy Spirit; in this way you will be the child of the Mother of God; come, come and draw from My Heart the virtues I have been given,⁶ they are for you too, My child; ah, I want you beautiful for My Son, and pleasing to the Father, I want you perfect for Immanuel's Heart; I will pour from My Immaculate Heart into your heart, My child, all My graces so that your heart too will become an altar for the Most High, a censer filled with burning incense, so that you too will walk with Grace and Faithfulness;

¹ Ws. 6:7.

² Ws. 6:6-7.

³ This is to be understood as 'sins'.

⁴ Our Lady means, the Holy Spirit.

⁵ In Our Lady's heart our soul can be embellished but we are without merit.

⁶ Created without sin, from the beginning.

the mystery of God can be revealed only to the pure of heart and if Our Two Hearts pursue the sinners untiringly it is because of the greatness of the love We have for all of you; ah, but so many do not seem to understand or care, and make a mockery of Our Calls; when this time of Mercy will be over, the dead will not come to life;¹

Our Two Divine Hearts are wounded and are crying out with pain to all of you to amend, to pray, to fast and truly to love My Son in the Blessed Sacrament;

I invite you to step in My Heart and I will hide you, I will guard you and protect you from all evil surrounding you and from the temptations; I will protect you and lift you, My child, from the tempestuous waters of sin and hide you in My Motherly Heart; My love and My affection for you are so great that the angels themselves would have liked to be in your place; the Sacred Heart of Jesus has no favourites but neither has Mine, God is just and good;

today, daughter, and in the following days you will be in the Holy week of Jesus' Passion for the second time,² you realise how Our Two Hearts feel for your division Our injuries to Our Two Hearts are innumerable; if the flock of the Lord is divided and dispersed, and the land reduced into a desert; if rebellion against all the Holy Rules of God has reached its peak, if today Cardinal goes against Cardinal, Bishop against Bishop and priest goes against priest, it is because your generation refused to listen to My Words; I was sent by the Most High to warn you and correct you gently,³ but to this day your generation refuses Us a place in its heart and does not take Our Words seriously; upon you, you will draw what you have reaped;

My Motherly Heart grieves to tell you this, and My Eyes weep Tears of blood, at the sight I see before Me, when the Father's Hand will fall on you with a thundering cry: "enough! enough now!" and in a tempest of fire He will execute judgement

Our Two Pierced Hearts are still solemnly warning you and We will persist in warning you to change your hearts and turn them towards God; only in God one can live, for He is Your daily bread, your drink and your breath let all the inhabitants of Our Two Hearts know that very soon now, Our Hearts, which are united into One, will triumph and many things that We foretold will be accomplished;

the Sacred Heart of Jesus and My Immaculate Heart bless all of you; be one;

April 15, 1996

*The fools say in their heart,
"There is no God!"*

¹ It means, it will be too late to change once this time of Mercy is over.

² The Roman Catholic Easter was from April 4-8; the Orthodox Easter, from April 11-15.

³ At Fatima? Akita?

*They are false, corrupt, vile,
there is not one good man left.*

*God is looking down from heaven
at the sons of men,
to see if a single one is wise,
if a single one is seeking God.¹*

I, Yahweh, give you My Peace;

I look down from heaven, and I see plundering in My House; but I will scatter the apostates, so do not let your courage run low never forget who raised you up; it is I who have taken you out of your crib and who, like a tender mother carrying her child to her bosom, carried you and nursed you so that your up-bringing would be solely done in My Courts My Will was your daily bread and it is in this same way I shall continue to feed you; you fear without reason, am I to say that you do not trust Me anymore? allow Me to remind you of your incapacity and your inability to do whatsoever without Me;

I admit that, although I am Father to you, I am also your Archer and I have you as one of My favourite targets, just so as to keep your spirit available for Me and well-disposed; devout, I want you; this is why I will continue to aim My arrows at you

hear Me, although many are fighting against you, do not fear; they will not overcome you, because I am with you; Vassula, although the tempest blown by My Enemy,² full of threats, is blowing on you, do not fear, I am with you; in your days, the prophets who prophesy falsely, trumpeting all sorts of falsehoods, go by unhindered; whereas My Own prophets, who come from My Mouth, who openly declare the Truth, My Law and how your generation apostatised and is well on its way to perdition, unless I hear from them a cry of repentance, they are being disabled and persecuted

I have kept silent and have shut My Eyes so far, I have drawn back many times My Hand from falling upon you, generation, and so many times I have receded My decisions to redress you by fire; but how could I keep silent at the sight of this Abomination that My prophet Daniel spoke of? hear Me: in your days, many priests equip themselves for war to go against the Vicar³ of the Church; those very ones who teach whatever they please and the world loves it! they are full of compromises; to please the world they would sell My Son's Blood! how can I see what I see and remain silent? when they hear My Voice through My prophets, their hands fall limp and do not take it as an alarm or as a heavenly sign; whereas the priests who are sound and are as Jacob, yielding at their Mother's authority, I will betroth them for

¹ Ps. 53:1-2.

² God means Satan.

³ Pope John Paul II.

ever to Myself; I will betroth them to Myself and they will be called sons of the Most High;

Satan's hour is here; he swore from the day I raised you, daughter, to silence you; he puts all his fury against you, but I tell you, if you remain modest and without ambitions and if you maintain your vow of faithfulness to Me, to My Son, to My Holy Spirit and to your Mother of Perpetual Help, he will shrivel away from you; continue to be all that he is not; My Words in your mouth will continue to be like fire for all those¹ who, in their apostasy raise My Son's Body and Blood not only without fear, but also without faith; they raise him with treachery!

*How long until Your Son's return?*²

you have no right to ask Me, Vassula; then, on the other hand, you are still learning and I love you; but there is one thing I am willing to share with you and I will deprive you not of this knowledge: soon My Voice will be heard like a clap of thunder; I will be heard saying: "enough! enough is enough!" the earth will rent and those who rebelled against Me will see My Hand falling on them; but the vessels of My Son, I will uphold; I will come in a tempest of fire; for some, this will come as a blessing, but for those who never feared Me, that Day, they will learn to fear Me....

to this very day, they have not learned to venerate My Name and adore Me; they never ask themselves whether they are on the right road, nor do they consult My Spirit for advice; they have become like merchants going into My Sanctuary and out of My Sanctuary, buying and selling in My Son's Name

O evil inclination, earth so defiled! why have you,³ who consecrated yourself to My Son's ministry, turned against Him, selling His Body and Blood? return to the service of My Son and I will make you a wonder to the souls, those very souls you drag along with you to perdition; come and repent and I will revive your spirit and brighten your eyes to see the Glory of My Spirit, He who will keep you where you ought to have been from the beginning of your ministry; come, approach Me now, so that I breathe in your tent and you will inhale life;

My daughter, tell My people, tell this remnant of Mine that every attempt should be made to lessen My wrath; encourage My people, tell them that if they pray with their heart for the conversion of the world, I, Yahweh, their Eternal Father, will reward them for eternity; "since mercy and wrath alike belong to Me who am mighty to forgive and to pour out wrath; My Mercy is great, but My severity is as great;"⁴

I look at the earth today and wish I never did My Eyes see what I never wanted to see and My Ears hear what I dreaded to ever hear! My

¹ God means the priests.

² I asked out of desperation, without thought.

³ Consecrated souls who apostatised.

⁴ Si. 16:11-12.

Heart as a Father sinks with grief; I fashioned man in the likeness of My Image, yet they have degraded themselves and today, so many of them have taken the likeness of the Beast! their heart is so filled with lust, lawlessness, arrogance and perversion! their mouth is accustomed to cry out high and low abusive words; they swear against all heaven to make war against Me and against My Son ah they do all that My Heart detests; very often My Hand reaches out to My Cup that brims over with My Justice

(Later on.)

tell Me, daughter, I call from on high, I do not call to startle you but to advise you; I love you write:

(Continuation of message.)

Satan today has stretched his hand all the way to reach the sacerdotal souls; a spirit of lethargy and misconception is looming over those he has touched;¹ they raise My Son's Body without faith in them, without real praise and all day long they twist My Words and the Tradition of the Church; how can I remain silent when I see how these priests have become Satan's prey? how can I not warn all of you of their movements? are these to go by unpunished for such a crime?

Help us in this hour of crisis

I, for My part, have opened the heavens to help you; I am pouring out My Spirit upon those who invoke My Holy Spirit to come and counsel them, but as I open the doors of heaven and rain down My gifts on humanity and I use the winds as messengers too, the earth rejects My gifts and My messengers, defiling both of them;

I display signs and wonders, but the earth again fails to appreciate the fruits of My great Love fury grips Me when I see the Blessed Sacrament of My Son trampled underfoot, when I know that still, to this day, in spite of your wickedness, generation, My Son would lay down His Life, all over again, at once for you, if that were necessary!

He² opens His Mouth panting with pain and His Eyes never cease streaming with tears, disappointed with His Own for allowing evil to overpower them; how remote these are from the Truth and yet in spite of all their iniquity, My Son attends them lovingly, for there is no fathom to His Love; daughter, must I put up with that abomination?³ today, their bodies are doomed to death, unless I hear a cry of repentance from their heart;

¹ Tempted.

² Jesus Christ.

³ Of which the prophet Daniel spoke.

come, daughter, persevere in your duty, and do good, and be My Echo; I, Yahweh, bless you;



May 1996

(Spain)

My Lord?

I Am;

lean on Me; in My Sacred Heart find My Peace which I give to you; remember, I am with you; daughter, do not leave one stone unturned so that the Father and I will not say one day: “you have not tried your best”; favour above all, all those whose heart is as far from Me as the earth is from the sky; take My mighty Hand and do not fear; all those who want to hear will hear; come, ic; –

pray, pray, pray; it is not difficult to pray; Vassula, say: “Christ is risen!”

I should say it as the custom wants ...¹

yes! say it now....

(I said it.)

and so I have; delight Me and praise Me! flower, My own daughter of My Church, your Christ is indeed risen; come, I bless you and all those whom I have chosen to accompany you; they shall have their reward in the end; My Father and I bless those hearts and tell them: spread Our Messages, they save



May 23, 1996

(Egypt, Alexandria)

My Lord?

¹ For 40 days after Easter, the Orthodox has it in their tradition to greet other with: “Christ is risen”, the response is: “Truly He has risen”. Jesus wanted me to follow this tradition.

I Am;

ah! I am well pleased with you for having understood Me;

My child, realise how happy I am when all of you pray in one voice to Me, offering Me your time; realise how happy I am when you and I share everything; all I ask is love; dearest souls, keep Me always in your mind and I am glorified in that way; remember, little things please Me and become great in My Eyes; so feel loved by Me; I and you, you and I, united in love;

I, Jesus, bless you for the hour of adoration given to Me; have My Peace; ic;

June 13, 1996

*Happy are those who keep Your ways,
Blessed, whoever listens to Your Heartbeats,
for they bring life*

peace be with you; My little one, you are in My Heart, so speak without fear, listen to My Spirit and write:

happy the nations who learn to acclaim My Sacred Heart! they will live in the light of My favour,

happy the nations who consecrate themselves to My Sacred Heart; O what will I then not do for them! I will keep My promise and they will see My Throne one day; I had sworn on My Holiness to keep them secure in My Heart and so I will I never fail in My faithfulness, and you, be My delight in My assemblies and do not fear;

there is only a short time left now and no one can evade My Hour; remember, I am your Shelter; make your home in My Sacred Heart; part never from Me; I love your sighs of thirst for Me, your God;

I bless you; pray for the unrepentant; I love them too as much as I love you; My love for you is fathomless; remember, I Am is with you and for always;

renew yourself in My Spirit; I Am is your Consoler and your Drink; He is your Bread; what gain, is it for anyone to win the whole world and every treasure it contains and forfeit his life? eat Me and come and drink Me, greater treasure I cannot offer you than this; I tell you in all truth: you have no life in you if you do not eat Me and drink Me; I am the Bread of Life;

My Spirit is upon you, be blessed in My Holiness; ic;

July 3, 1996

*Are You the One
who flashes Your Light in our hearts?*

I Am;

*Are You, Shaddai,
whom we considered so far beyond our reach,
that now show Yourself to us,
You who are clothed in fearful splendour?*

behold! I Am;

*Theme, and Song of my life,
are You really doing something
that exceeds our knowledge and understanding?*

I Am; I am fulfilling My Promise;

*Ointment of my eyes, am I seeing right?
are You, in Your faithful Love,
despatching from above Your Holy Spirit?*

I Am;

yes! how much more could I have spoken? Vassula, you see? I am coming down to be with you; My beloved ones, the Father said He will keep neither the records nor take account in His books,¹ but He will send you an outpour of His Holy Spirit quicker than planned;

why, the Evil one is challenging My Power and his threats are pouring down against My Church; so why do I have to delay or keep silent anymore? now, I, Myself, will challenge him with the Power of My Holy Spirit and draw each one of you into My Sacred Heart; I will draw all of you who want into an intimate union with Me, so that many of you will be favoured with the mystery of your Salvation, which is My Cross; I will enwrap your soul and keep you thus, in perfect union with Me;

and by grace I shall draw from you greater sacrifices, greater amendments; I shall draw you into a greater interior life and higher forms of prayer and, just as the Son of Man did not come to be served but to serve, I will teach you too, to do the same;

and you, little child, bear My Cross of Unity, together with Me and allow yourself to be guided by My Spirit, He will be the Sign for you and your guarantee,² that you come from Me; My favour rests upon you;

– I still have many favours in store for you, generation, favours that will lead you into sanctity and into My Kingdom; so I tell you, you who would be ready to judge, do not start judging according to appearances, prematurely, let your judgement mature and be according to what is good and right;

– today I cry out as I once did in Jerusalem: “if anyone is thirsty, come! let him come to Me! come and drink, you who believe in Me! for

¹ Meaning dates.

² I also heard ‘guarantor’.

from My Sacred Heart flows fountains of living water! come and refresh yourselves, come and revive! then, the light of your eyes will become the light of My Spirit;"

– many of you have made out of My Kingdom a Kingdom of words alone; I tell you: My Kingdom is Power;¹ I will visit anyone who thirsts for Me in one way or another, and with great power I will restore My Kingdom;

*I thank You that You are pouring out
Your Riches, Your Gifts and Your Favours on us, O Lord!*

*With the Power of Your Spirit,
You will destroy the wisdom of the wise
and bring to nothing all the learning of the learned;
You will scatter the philosophers and bring them down;*

*O Holy One, come!
demonstrate the Power of Your Power,²
demonstrate the Power of Your Holy Spirit,
demonstrate the Power of Your Goodness,
demonstrate the Power of Your Faithfulness,
Your Intimacy, Your Joy, and Your Love;*

*Leavened we must become;³
grant us then this favour, O Lord,
grant us this favour to overpower evil,
and get rid of all the old yeast of evil and wickedness
that still remains in us,
by replacing it by a fresh batch of yeast!*

listen: My Spirit will wield His Great Authority over many nations and adjudicate between many people;⁴ this will be done to fulfil the words when I asked you to prophesy;

Goodness is with you! never doubt seek Me always, it pleases Me; seek Me always, it pleases Me; let your hand remain in Mine and you shall not wander astray

I bless you;



July 4, 1996

¹ Allusion to: 1 Co. 4:20.

² Meaning: "demonstrate the Power of Your Kingdom".

³ Allusion to Lk. 13:20, the parable of the yeast.

⁴ Is. 2:4.

peace be with you;

I said: I will come in flaming fire; stand firm and pray with confidence;

listen, My child: I know you have been deprived from writing but this was done to pay the debt of those who wronged Me; a dear brother of Mine disowns Me openly and so very often he grieves My Holy Spirit with his harshness; I set a child by his side; with great confidence I brought My child to him; ah how can he fail to see Me in My child whom I raised from the dead? how much longer am I to put up with him? why does he ruin his very self? My garments are spattered with blood, My flesh is ripped from the scourge, and I lie by his side tormented and in agony and you, My Vassula, bear this Cross for Me so that you will not lack; better offer you could not have My Father will raise your eyes to see greater things that are to come;

I, Jesus, honoured you with My Cross, daughter, have My Peace;
I bless you; Wisdom is by your side; I Am;



July 8, 1996

Lord?

I Am;


never fall into temptations again make My Messages your life's delight; make them known; I am by your side and Wisdom will provide you with sound teaching fruit of My Heart, fruit of My Mercy, I, the Lord, will help you; nevertheless, your counsellor¹ never forget that I am in you and you in Me; share your difficulties, your race is not over; I have given you a noble work to both of you; to you, My flower, I have given you this Message, then I have also given you spiritual gifts; I have provided you with graces and favours and as I have done wonders to the first fruits,² and showed My glory in them, so it will be with you too, I will show My glory and the power of My Holy Spirit when you will allow Me to engulf you in Me; and to your counsellor whom I raised for My glory and for My motives, I have given you to him to be counselled; I have given you to him that he may encourage you, console you, and look after you with care;

you shall soon be seeing Me face to face together with the one I have placed by your side; be concerned now to live for My motives, bringing to Me as many souls as possible; repair My broken altars;

grace is upon you; come;

¹ For discretion this was omitted.

² The Apostles.

IXΘΥΣ **July 12, 1996**

(After having heard rumours that some claim that “Jesus” told them that they will be the continuation or ‘heirs’ of this work: ‘True Life in God’.)

My Vassula, anyone who claims to “inherit” this Message is deluded and deceived by Satan; so open your eyes and watch! nobody, after you, will receive a “continuation” of “True Life in God” messages; the Messages of this Work will end up with you, when I lift you to Me; anyone, therefore, who claims to be the “heir” of this work, adding anything to it, know that he does not come from Me; I have blessed this work which will provide the Church good fruit;

Jesus Christ is My Name; the Living One who provides Life is speaking to you now; be blessed;

**July 13, 1996**

Come Lord in the inner place of Your home;

*Come to my table, Lord,
so that You may bless what we will be sharing, side by side;*

*Come Lord and fence me in, behind and in front,
in Your Sacred Heart fence me in;*

*Let Your Light then cover me,
and wrap itself around me,
so that there will be never any darkness
within me or around me;*

*Come Faithful Visitor and visit me, now;
see? God will be visiting me now*

I Am is with you; I give you My Peace;

your Visitor asks you: do you know of anyone who surpasses My Beauty and My Perfection? no, there is no one nor is there anyone who surpasses My Wisdom, advice and understanding; you have the Perfect Visitor, standing at your doorstep; you have, indeed, invited at your table now the Alpha and the Omega, the Upright One, who will not only come in the inner place of your home to share a meal at your side,

but will also light your lamp; now, come, lean on Me and satisfy My thirst for souls; contrary to what you may think, your pleas are not in vain;

ah My Vassula, I am also your Shepherd, so place your head on My Sacred Heart and obtain the delights of My Heart so that you will be more willing than ever before to expiate for your brothers and sisters fear not, child of My Father, I will direct you as I always have;

come, we, us? I, Jesus Christ, Son of God and Saviour, will sanctify My remnant with My Holy Spirit;



July 15, 1996

*My God, grant me to speak
as Wisdom wishes us to speak;*

*Grant me, my Father, the guidance of Wisdom,
so that I graciously pass on the riches of Your Kingdom
without reserve, to my brothers and to my sisters:*

¹My daughter, it is your Father speaking; Yahweh is My Name;

– since your heart yearns to speak words of Wisdom and understanding, to reveal My Holiness and the Riches of My Kingdom, I will grant you this favour so that hordes of nations may listen to My Voice and get to know Me and understand that I am Father; yes, let them know that I am their Father and that all of you are the work of My Love;

*My Yahweh is Great
and supremely to be praised,
yes! let my lips have wisdom
to utter words only for His Glory,
let my heart seek only sound sense
and my mind absorb His Sweet Conversation
so that Your Love, Father,
which is as high as Heaven,
be known to the unknown,
so that they too will rejoice
and walk in Your Presence for ever and ever!*

learn that anyone of you who turns to Me with the sole desire to please Me, with all My Heart, yes, with all My Heart, I will grant him My Favours

¹ The Father speaks.

I will reveal to them My Image of Goodness, so that they end their journey with Me; have you not noticed how I despatch My Holy Spirit, carrier of Wisdom, from the holy heavens? what seemed to be for all of you Inaccessible and Unattainable¹ will be prompted to descend on you, by My Good Will;

“deliver us!” some of you plead;

“come and fortify us, Father!” I hear as an outcry from My creation;

“send us promptly Your Holy Spirit from Above!” others call in their thirst; or,

“get up! save us!”;

at these cries I said: “I will breathe out a scent² like incense upon My creation; I will spread My perfume as never before in history; have you not read:³ ‘I, like a conduit from a river, like a watercourse running into a garden, I am going to water My orchard; I intend to irrigate My flower beds; and see, My conduit has grown into a river, and My river has grown into a sea; now I shall make discipline shine out, and I shall send its light far and wide; I shall pour out teaching like prophecy, as a legacy to all future generations’; and My people will say: ‘look! look how our Father is advancing like the clouds! look how He is pouring out His Holy Spirit with a Blessing;’”⁴

I want to heal your disloyalty, I want to heal your apostasy and give you all a pure heart so that you need not avoid Me with shame; many of you will stand aghast, perplexed and stupefied, others will harbour doubts in their heart, others will set their faces harder than rock at the Powerful Presence of My Spirit; yet, I am only accomplishing My Son’s Promise

and when people will ask you: “who are these flying like a cloud, like doves to their cote?”⁵ answer and say: “these are the sons and daughters who found their freedom in the Spirit; they are those who called out to their Father: ‘my Father’; and who are to adorn His Sanctuary once again; they will feed now on the Wealth of His Holy Spirit; they are the people whom the Father has blessed; yes! the Holy Spirit, the Giver of Life, will be their splendour, and they will continue to be suckled on the Riches of His Holy Spirit” this is what you will tell My people

come;



July 17, 1996

¹ God speaks of the Holy Spirit.

² God is talking about His Holy Spirit.

³ Si. 24:30-33.

⁴ Read Nb. 6:22-27. Also receiving special graces and mystical favours while resting in His Spirit.

⁵ Is. 60:8.

(A prayer to the Holy Spirit.)

*O Light!
O Inaccessible Light thrice Holy,*

*Come! descend now
and come not only on those who invoke You
because they have heard of You,
but come also on those who have never known You!*

*Come! O Lamp of our body!
Come and correct all those who have never understood You;*

*Come to all those who fear You,
Come and unveil Your hidden treasures,
these treasures kept for our times,*

*Come! come and reveal
the Father and the Son's Holy Countenances;
Come and reveal Yourself, Holy Spirit!
Come my Friend,
for You are the dazzling Light of our heart,
Come from on high
and clothe us with Your power and splendour;*

*Come and lodge inside us
and make out of Your Dwelling,
a place of prayer,
for You are the Constant Prayer;*

*See how naked we are now without You?
Come and shine Your Light in this darkness;
You are The Promise, You are our Love,
You are our Light,
Yes! You are The Promise!*

*You are the One of whom Scriptures say:
"It will never be night again
and they will not need lamplight or sunlight,
because the Lord God will be shining on them."¹*

*You are our Pledge of our inheritance,
Holy be Your Name and Blessed;
You are the priceless and inestimable pearl;
You are the radiance of our soul,
You are The Banquet and our festivity,
You are the Irresistible Companion of our life,
You are the Throne of the poor in spirit,*

¹ Rv. 22:5.

You are the Kingdom of kingdoms, the Empire of the empires,

*O Visitor of our soul,
Come and free us!
 Amen.*

My child,¹ prayer is your weapon, and I, I can take you out of the power of darkness to place you into what you once thought of Me: the Inaccessible Light and the Unattainable Treasure; in My Glorious Power, My child, you can obtain your strength, your gentleness and your patience; you can obtain perseverance and in Me and through Me, you can call out: “Amen!” and I, The Amen, the Faithful One, the True Witness, the Ultimate Source of God’s creation, will hear you! like a clap of thunder, I shall descend upon you to give you freedom and bring you in union with Our Oneness, filling you with the absolute fullness of Our Trinitarian Holiness;

a baptism of Fire is coming upon you, creation! a baptism so longed for, to make all things new again; daughter, proclaim the Kingdom of God and let no one hinder you² ask for the Fountain of Living Water, to come upon you like a Spring to refresh you!

*Hope of hopes,
 can I really ask You to unchain
 those that are still chained?*

ask! have you not heard that freedom is to be found in Me?³ I tell you, I will come upon those who never sought Me, yet their hearts remained as those of children; I will reveal My glorious power to those who never even consulted Me, I will go where I am not banned;

– the time of sorting out has come; the time to reveal the glorious riches of the Kingdom has come; the time of grace is upon you; this is why I tell you again: you, who make part of Christ’s Body, come, and aspire for My gifts so that you may fully penetrate into the Mystery of Christ; and do not be like the apostates who stopped looking for what is right;

– and you who say to the ones who invoke Me:⁴ “this prayer is not in my domain”, I ask you: “is it possible that you did not hear Me? could it be that you did not see Me? is it possible that you did not understand Me? am I now to say that you are resisting Me? you claim to have knowledge of Me but the things you say and do are nothing but a denial of My graces;”

– ⁵peace be with you; survivor of this great Apostasy, glorify Our Name thrice Holy and intimately give Us praise;

¹ The Holy Spirit speaks.

² I think this was said like: “No one will be able to stop the Kingdom being proclaimed.”

³ The Holy Spirit.

⁴ Invoking the Holy Spirit while laying hands on people.

⁵ The Holy Spirit of God then addressed me once more.

(The Holy Spirit then opened my mouth and filled it with praises for God.)

*I give thanks and praise
to the awe-inspiring Lord,
so stupendously great;*

*Look! the One who flashes His Rays
dazzling my eyes,
is none other but my Father!*

*O Brilliant Adornment of the Heavens!
The greatness of Your Name liberated me,
and by raising my ear just a little,
I received Your Word from Your Mouth;*

*and now:
I sing for joy to God, my Father!
I shout in triumph to the Anointed One,
Jesus Christ, my Saviour!*

*My Promised One,¹
O Delight of the delights!
I love You for making me Your friend;*

*and now, I call out with all my heart:
"Amen! my zeal is burning me up
to announce and proclaim Your Faithful Love!*

*"I shall do Your Will
and I shall bring as many as possible
in union with Your Oneness,
so that they too will be filled
with the absolute fullness of Your Trinitarian Holiness."
Amen.*

may your ways remain steady in doing Our Will; in your days, I am the stone which the builders reject, yet, I am the cornerstone of the Church; liberty and love is to be found in Me and yet, I am rejected by your generation, for they have not understood Me they hardly consult Me look, I am like a rich soil; if you sow your seeds in Me, your harvest will be: Eternal Life; and Paradise will be your home;

come to Me without delay and I will make you rich, through your poverty; strong, through your weakness; zealous and faithful, through your wretchedness; a living Altar for Our Trinitarian Holiness, through your nothingness; come to Me in fear and trembling and I will make you

¹ Allusion to Ep. 1:13.

a fearless warrior of your times, to join Saint Michael and his army¹ and fight in the great battle of your times;

– I am an unceasing prayer in you and where you lack, I fill, always accessible to the poor and the simple; come and seize Me come and possess Me and I will mould you into My Holiness² offering you My Inestimable gifts, making you part of Us³ and one in Us to go and rebuild the ruins of Our Sanctuary;

– you who have come from the desert, come and step into My deep waters and My waves will wash over you and refresh you; do not fear Me, have you not heard, My friend, that I will change the dry land into a sea? for from the heavens I will pour out on you My gifts and My favours; just like the heavens pelted down rain at the Presence of Our Trinitarian Holiness, so will I pour out My Presence on all mankind;

– meditate upon this; we, us?

Yes, forever.

August 2, 1996

I love You, Lord;

*I will thank Your Name once again,
since You are my God, my Friend and my All;*

*I thank You for all Your mysteries,
I thank You for the wonder of Your Works,
I thank You for Your Salvation Plan;*

Let us all celebrate our King's actions!

come, My Vassula, I give you My Peace yes, for I have called you to a life of peace; I have created man to reflect My Glory since I have made him in My likeness; I have created man to utter words of wisdom and knowledge; I have created him to obtain the gifts of My Holy Spirit; have you not read: "every gift is for your benefit, so that as grace spreads, so, to My glory, thanksgiving may also overflow among more and more people;"⁴

O creation whom I love to folly! although you are near to death, I am here, to renew you day by day! so then, be rooted in Me now, and overflow with thanksgiving; aspire for the things that are from heaven, where I am and where you belong; let your foundations be rooted in love, faith and hope; keep My Law and the sound teachings I have been giving you; you are living among wolves, My lambs, but My Holy Spirit is with you, to look after you; do not be afraid, I am with you too; stand


¹ I heard at the same time: "angels".

² I heard also at the same time: "Deity".

³ Holy Trinity.

⁴ 2 Co. 4:15.

firm, and do not be afraid; the Father's Eyes are upon you and We, in Our Trinitarian Holiness, will shepherd you till the end be one!

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

August 4, 1996

*Come, let us open a way for the Rider of the Clouds,
let our prayers be His staircase;
Descend now, my Lord, and be with us. Maranatha!*

I give you My Peace; hear Me: My Holy Spirit, thrice Holy, Giver of Life and Throne to the poor in spirit, cries out today:

“come! come all you who desire Me and are thirsty for righteousness! you cannot be My child unless you are suckled on My riches! ah! so many of you are bound by the chains of lust and of darkness! yet, My Holy Spirit can fill you where you lack, so that My Word, in all its glory and sovereignty can abide in you

“anyone who has done wrong, come! come and humble yourself and repent, so that My Eyes may delight in you; anyone who is not living holy, come! come to Me and repent! I will give you a new heart; anyone who still is attached to the world cry out to Me and ask Me to unbind your chains! why do you keep yourselves bound on these disordered worldly inclinations that attack your soul? your adornment should be an interior purity, your adornment should be truthfulness, so that My Holy Spirit will not shy away from you

“woe to you who have lost the strength to endure;¹ have you not heard: ‘those who fear the Lord do their best to please Him’;² if you did not know this, come, humble yourself and follow Me and let your love grow in Me so that your heart may never turn away again;”

ah Vassula, My child, say to Me:

“Jesus Christ,
You are my Life,
You are my Rock,
You are my Salvation,
You are my Archer.”

and I will reply to you:


My child,
you are Mine,
you are My seed,
you are My joy,

¹ Si. 2:14.

² Si. 2:16.

you are My target,
on which I am thrusting
blessing upon blessing
for the sole purpose: to save you

come, remember, I am always with you! I, Jesus Christ, bless you all!

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

August 12, 1996

Why does it appear incredible to some who see the Power of Your Holy Spirit manifesting Himself, even when they rest in the Spirit? I am saying nothing more than words of welcome, entreating and pleading for healing, and for receiving Your gifts.

(I then opened the Bible and read Nb. 6:22-27.)

“Yahweh spoke to Moses and said; speak to Aaron and his sons and say: this is how you must bless the Israelites; you will say:”

“may Yahweh bless you and keep you,
may Yahweh let His Face shine on you and be gracious to you,
may Yahweh show His Face and bring you peace;”

this is how they must call down My Name on the Israelites and then I shall bless them,¹ – I will blow My blessing on anyone who calls Me, and I will shine on them bringing them peace and I will be gracious to them; so will it be let anyone who wishes to drink, let him come to Me and I will bless him!



August 19, 1996

(Saint Michael, the Archangel.)

child of the Father and of the Most High, spouse of the Spouse, garden of the Holy Spirit, fruit of the Most Holy Trinity, do you know what “fear of the Lord” means? it means hatred of all that is evil and opposite to God; God is good, meek, gentle, merciful, love and the Truth;

let your soul then be fearing God and allow God to perfect you; the fear of the Lord is the beginning of Wisdom and Wisdom is given to

¹ God wanted me to write this down in that manner.

mere children for it is to such as these that the kingdom of heaven belongs; so unless you change your hearts¹ and become free of malice you will never enter into God's kingdom;

ah have you not heard, how Our Creator, thrice Holy, triumphant over all, had wept with tears of joy while He was creating you? yes, it is this same God, who is the Most High, the great and living God, to whom you owe your life, who created you, that the world today has turned against Him;

how can anyone believe that they will escape God's Justice? all is for ever under the Eye of God, and what He sees as crimes and offences on His Holiness outweigh the sands of the seas for how long will He see His Image profaned? can man support himself on nothing, and for how long? refusing Faithful Love is to refuse Life; yet the God they have forgotten has never forgotten them;

I can now plead for mercy for all of you, especially for those amongst you whose hearts are the hardest; the weak and the needy have to be rescued and saved from the clutches of the evil one, who plots the fall of God's people; so come! revive your prayers to Me and I shall intercede; come! with a single mind to save God's children, come and pray! while I am giving you this warning, there are those who would not listen; – ask for My intercession and I will protect you and defend you from evil and his dominion;

– as heaven praises God's wonders, praise, you too, the Most High, your Creator, without ceasing, for who in the skies can compare with the Almighty One? who among the sons of God can rival Him? His Throne like the sun before me cries out: "Justice!" once the Holy One has spoken, His Word will be accomplished, and Justice will be done by fire;

but for those whose heart was pleasing to God who cried out to Him: "You are my Father, my God, the Rock of my salvation!" so will they be made God's first-born, and will not fear in the Day He will come by fire;

soon, Yahweh means to pass through among you; let me hear your fervent prayers, then ask yourselves: "what will the Day of the Lord mean for me?" and anyone who conspires evil, will be working for his own ruin; this is why I tell you: come and sow seeds of peace and reconciliation, so that your fruit will be agreeable to the Almighty and heaven will be your compensation;

Saint Michael, God's Archangel;

September 2, 1996

daughter, I Am is with you, come and pray, say:

ah, my Lord,
how awesome You are

¹ St Michael speaks now to everyone.

You disperse Your enemies like smoke,
 Holy be Your Name thrice Holy;
 Your uprightness glorifies You
 in our wickedness,
 Your faithfulness glorifies You
 in our unfaithfulness;

let all hearts seek You my Lord,
 and call on Your Name;
 let the one who never sought You find You,
 so that he too, in Your Presence, will say:

“in God alone are saving justice and strength;
 in God alone is my life, my joy and my peace,
 with whom can you compare Him?
 with whom can you equate Him?
 I have blossomed in His Salvation
 and rejoice now in His Great Love,
 Glory be to the Highest,
 Glory be to my God thrice Holy;”

Lord, there is no other but You,
 and I will proclaim Your Saving Justice
 till the end;
 Amen;

come, Your Creator, tells you: I am with you; be blessed;



September 4, 1996

(I was inspired to pray to St. Paul, because for days he was stuck on my mind, drawing my attention to focus on him. It was like he was pursuing me. I felt him so near me, as when I am about to receive from our Lord His words. Then when I prayed to him, I received St Paul's words of counsel:)

peace, my sister in the Lord; watch over your group¹ and never fail to encourage them let your hearts be holy, let your hearts proclaim a resurrected Christ; have Christ as your Theme always;

God has called all of you to share His Glory; He favours the humble and the innocent; above all, be pure to be able to face the Lord in good conscience; the Spirit of Grace is upon you, and each one of you has

¹ Prayer group of Rhodos, Greece.

received a special grace; these special graces were given to you for the benefit of the Church to proclaim a Resurrected Christ, something in your days considered as untrue; you are to break this barrier of falsehood that is being built; like crafty masons¹ build a house, these enemies of the Church too are crafty and cunning in their work of destruction;

today God is putting the weak and the wretched to combat what is spectacular and great in the eyes of this pining world of Apostasy! the Presence of His Holy Spirit will lift² so many corpses; immorality in your days is the crown of this wicked world; but you my friends, who received the Revelation in a brilliant light, persevere to proclaim God's Glory, proclaim a Living Christ and do not fear persecutions, on the contrary, rejoice! what greater favour could the Lord offer you?

do not bolt when the spear comes; have you not realised its value? enjoy God's Presence instead, enjoy the Presence of His Spirit and be eager to praise Him, since it is in Him that you all live, it is in Him that you move, breathe, it is in Him that you rest³ and will Rest eternally one day and you, my sister in the Lord, spend more of your time with the Lord, let your sole concern be: His Church;

– I, Saint Paul, apostle of our Lord Jesus Christ, tell you: courage and stand firm, remain in the grace of God and enjoy His Presence;

I bless you, in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit; be one

September 20, 1996

*Eli, I love You.
Judge of the living and the dead,
I give You my heart.
Eternal Father and Prince-of-Peace⁴
govern me.*

Branch-of-The Vine, peace be with you; I will not deprive you of My Voice, I never deprive children of anything they ask of Me, no matter how reckless they might be; they can always be disciplined and I can always bring them back to reason; yes, wretched they may be, but their Faithful King will keep on shining on them, giving them peace to attain perfection;

soul of My Heart,⁵ begotten for this mission, open your heart now and listen to what I have to say: I called you to work for Me and at the same time bring you joy in your heart; your race is not yet over while you

¹ Double meaning.

² Raise, convert.

³ Allusion to Heb. 3:7-19.

⁴ Is. 9:5.

⁵ This should be taken just as an expression of intimacy.

race, I am racing too; by your side I am; will you, for My sake endure for just a while longer?

Lord, I have gripped the hem of Your clothes and I will not let go!

adorn My Sanctuary;¹ devastation and ruin have penetrated into My Sanctuary; revive My Sanctuary; and comfort those who mourn, they are My people; tell them that in due time I shall act with speed, for My Spirit will be poured out even to the least and the smallest of you will become mighty;

you must encourage and strengthen your brothers and sisters; tell them that Tender Mercy is visiting you all now, to give you strength in the times of ordeal that are to come; I will attend tenderly to your needs; multiply your prayers, since in these days, rebellion is growing; rebellion comes from Satan who was the first Rebel; blessed is he who believes that the Promise made by Me would be fulfilled!

I tell you most solemnly, the hour of rebellion has come, the hour of this one who claims to be so much greater than all that men call “god”, is here, and he is among you; his desire is to enthrone himself in My Sanctuary to hiss in his doctrine profaning My Institution of the Eucharist; he and his like wish to abolish My Perpetual Sacrifice; he wishes to break My Covenant and My Law; then once this is done, he will flatter many by conferring great honours on them; this is why many will acknowledge him and his doctrine;

but My Own, My Jacobs, who know Me, they will stand firm by My side and will oppose him; even today he puts others to take furious action against My holy ones² because he has set his heart to destroy anyone who is holy; now he is hidden, but will stand up at the appointed time to do his evil Satan has bound him for many years now and you, you must not lose hope; this is why I said: “blessed is he who believes that the Promise made by Me would be fulfilled”

My Mother and I are raising disciples who become personal friends to Us and intimate, so that they will stand up like lights on a lamp-stand and shine in those days of ordeal; they will be the sturdy pillars of My Church because they will be upheld by My Holy Spirit who will be their interior power;

ah ... generation, your apostasies have been many through the years, but greater apostasy than this one, My Church never encountered before

tell My people not to be afraid, but to place their hope in Me, for the Father and I know their needs; tell those who have not set their heart for Me to set it now on My Kingdom; do not say: “our Master is taking His time coming” I am at your doors but are you ready to receive Me? Vassula, there is a lot of work to be done, but remember, you will do this

¹ This command sounded like a clap of thunder. The Lord had changed the tone of His Voice.

² So as to remain hidden.

work with Me and you will receive My Strength so go out and address My people, be My echo resounding

I, Jesus Christ, bless you; we, us?

Yes Lord, but one small question, Lord – will You dethrone the Rebel?

yes! I will dethrone the Rebel; this victory will come with fire and how I wish it were blazing already! but My Church must still receive a baptism and how great is My distress till it is over!¹ this baptism will come from heaven, the clouds will rain it down; have you not read, pupil of Mine, “let the earth open for salvation to spring up; let deliverance, too, bud forth which, I, Yahweh, shall create”² I did not create chaos and chaos has now set its roots firmly in this world of Apostasy

come, I am with you;



September 23, 1996

*Lord, I thank You for showing me,
who is so unworthy,
Your Glory.*

*You spoke, Lord,
but the world is not listening;
although You are displaying Your Glory everywhere,
the world refuses to see and believe.*

*How much longer are we to strife?
Deprived of Your Signs we are not,
but the world is determined to destroy its soul.*

I have indeed opened My Mouth and spoken, see for yourselves but today the world has no thought for its Maker, no heart for its Creator but the world's lack of fidelity will not cancel My Fidelity; through the Power of My Spirit, I will reform the unformed; why, everything done in My Spirit, thrice Holy, will be done so as to glorify Us; I will continue to pour My graces on you, to disconcert the wise and the learned of your times;

no man was able to value and understand fully My Holy Spirit; My Spirit works in different manners, always for a good purpose; so be eager to bless in the Name of My Holy Spirit; let your conscience be grasped in full union with My Holy Spirit so that what you do be

¹ Allusion to Jesus' passion: Lk. 12:49-50.

² Is. 45:8.

expressed by My Holy Spirit; let your spirit be invaded by My Spirit; for this, you have to die to yourself; the humbler you get to be, the easier My Spirit will find its way in you;
we, us? ic;

September 27, 1996

*I would not have invoked Your Name,
or roused myself to catch hold of You
so as to possess You, my God,
if it was not for Your very Presence that saved me.*

*Yes, who was there to pity my deplorable state
if it was not You Yourself?*

*King, and Sentinel of my soul,
Seal of my heart, Flame of Salvation,
Mainstay of our soul, Rabbun¹ thrice Holy,*

*I entreat You and I pray
that You may continue to shine on me,
so that I learn from Your Mouth
and pass on Your Word
without reserve and self-interest.*

I will grant you to speak in My Name; you will speak as I would wish you to speak do all you can and I will do the rest; by offering Me your time; I, in My turn, will be offering you My Jewels, those of your Salvation; I will be offering you My Cross, My Nails and My Thorned Crown; I hope to see you cheerful so that My Power lasts on you, remain weak and powerless; it pleases Me when your persecutors impose on you impressive wounds by their persecutions and insults;

let some of your friends even feel ashamed of your presence while with you, because of the notification, while they would call this, 'cautiousness' ... this unfairness pleases Me, for it sanctifies your soul; come! I am your Friend! your jealous Friend so for My sake, accept the hardships, accept the scourge too; remain weak so that I, I use My Power on you and through you

never lift your head and act brazen; remain with your head low so that the world continues to see My Head; I, for My part, will polish your soul arduously so that you will witness in My Name with zeal, and will proclaim Me as the Risen Christ;

I was not wrong, lowering you, for in having done so, I lifted you to Me; there is no need to be surprised by My Compassion, My infinite Compassion; I am your Saviour, who died out of love for you; this is why I am continuously looking for any opportunity to have your society

¹ Meaning 'Master' in Hebrew: Jn. 20:16.

ridicule you but just look, look at all those indignities, all those wounds that have been done on you and on My Heart; My Heart opened even more now for you so that you crawl in Its depths suffering in My way means bringing you closer to Me, closer to My traits, closer to My interests; sufferings that delight Me, bring you zeal, fidelity and ardour to work for Me; I am, as you said, your Rabbuni, thrice Holy and you, you who are My pupil, I tell you: try to discover what I want out of you;

I am the Living God and I forgave you, and I became your intimate Friend; I led you into My Kingdom so that you stop worshipping false gods; I have entrusted you with a work beyond your means, so that through the Power of My Holy Spirit, you would be raised; and you grew in My Spirit; you were formed in Him so that you move in Him and grow strong; see what favours I have given you? if you are bold in your speeches, this boldness comes from My Spirit;

in return, Vassiliki, to all those favours I have given you, I want a renewed submission to My Will; you will only gain freedom

*I renew my vows to You, my Lord,
and I submit to Your Holy Will, my God.*

“Alleluia!

*“Let heaven praise Yahweh:
praise Him, heavenly heights,
praise Him, all His angels,
praise Him, all His armies!*

*“Praise Him, sun and moon,
praise Him, shining stars,
praise Him, highest heavens!*

*“Let them all praise the Name of Yahweh,
at whose command they were created;*

*“Let earth praise Yahweh,
all kings on earth and nations,
princes, all rulers in the world,
young men and girls¹*

*everyone, come and praise our Lord
and do His Holy Will.*

by submitting to My Will, I will send you all over the world to spread My Messages speak and be My Echo and say nothing more than what you have learnt; I and you, us, let us continue having a heart to heart conversation;

love Me; ic;

¹ Taken from Ps. 148.

October 22, 1996

*My Lord,
Watchman of my soul,
Guardian of my heart, Salvation of my spirit,
Come and burn to the root in me all that is not You;
Pass through me to revive what is dead;*

*Ruler of Kindness, Justice and Integrity,
speak to me, Your daughter!*

daughter of My Church, if you remain obedient to My Church, you will not fail Me confess your sins often, admitting you are a sinner, so that the Viper, the father of lies, will be unable to deceive you in your repentance you will always produce the appropriate fruit: the fruit of love, so come and grow in My love come now and write My Message:

I tell you solemnly, the man who will thrust himself voluntarily at the Beast's feet, worshipping him and accepting his kingdoms of the world, will be cast into the fires of hell; I want you to pray for these souls, daughter, for they are as precious as you are to Me; see, daughter, although they are your enemies, you must pray for them to be delivered; they do not realise that making the world their friend is making Me, their God, their enemy, this is why My Law, My precepts and My Tradition do not appeal to them

when I was led by the Spirit out in the wilderness to be tempted by the devil, and the devil showed Me from a very high mountain all the kingdoms of the world, offering them all to Me if I worshipped him, I replied: "be gone Satan! for Scriptures say: 'you must worship the Lord your God and serve Him alone;'"

today, to My great sorrow, a huge population from every country is being drawn to worship the Beast and he has become for them their ruler and their god, for they have accepted his kingdoms and their luxury; they have become the traders of the earth; yes! they have set their hearts on the fruits of the world; deceived by Satan, they promote error, obsessed with their sins, they promote liberalism and the like, defying the Truth and the Tradition of My Church; the Lie is defying the Truth

so I want you to pray for them, daughter, for I love them too; pray, for they are under the influence of evil forces; these dark powers of the underworld are deluding them and interfering in their priestly ministry ... these evil powers of hell are after My consecrated souls to draw them to believe what is untrue; you are well aware of the depths of My Wounds and I have let you know how much I suffer by trickling from

your eyes tears of blood;¹ how could I not suffer when I see My very Own, whom I love dearly, be so utterly deceived and accepting this deadly poison this is why I am telling you with insistence: pray for them, and regard them as brothers to you who need correction;

today this deadly poison is affecting My consecrated souls; this is the smoke that penetrated into My Sanctuary; they are breaking the Law of My Church² and their sin will condemn them unless they repent; now they are the gangrene of My Body who listen to My Word but do not obey it; nobody can imagine them irreligious when you see them, but you will always know them by their fruit which is: disobedience;

- disobedience to this³ Law of My Church,
- disobedience to the Vicar of My Church,
- disobedience to the Tradition of My Church,
- disobedience to My entire Law;

frantic persecutors of My messengers who reveal them and their plans to the entire world, promoters of liberalism; persecutors of My Abels⁴ who oppose them and who instruct My lambs in virtue, defending My Law; these⁵ are of whom Scriptures say: “these are the ones who have kept their virginity⁶ and not been defiled with women; they follow the Lamb wherever He goes; they have been redeemed from amongst men to be the first-fruits for God and for the Lamb; they never allowed a lie to pass their lips and no fault can be found in them;”⁷ “they are the learned who supply to My lambs truthfulness and who shine as brightly as the vault of heaven, and as bright as stars for all eternity;”⁸

those who produce the fruit of disobedience are a living abomination in My Eyes and a condemnation of the way they disobey the Law given by My Church alas, for that Day! alas, for My Day, which is drawing near, it will be a day of great sorrow that day; for the unlawful it will be terror, since they had put Me, their Lord, to the test; but I tell you, the supporters of the Beast will fall together with their pride and power and everything they have will crumble into dust;

why have they not listened to Me when I said this parable to the people? the parable of the wicked husbandmen;⁹ the scribes and the chief priests who were there, listening to Me, got annoyed at once and if it were not that they feared the people, they would have laid their hands on Me; today still I have tenants who are in My Vineyard¹⁰ who act like

¹ Manifestation that only a few saw on me while I was praying in the Dublin Conference of October 19, 1996.

² AAS, 73/1981 pp. 240-241. (Editor’s Note: this refers to the ‘Declaration on Catholic Membership in Masonic Associations’ issued by the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith.)

³ Ibid.

⁴ Consecrated souls who please our Lord.

⁵ The Abels.

⁶ Virginity stands for faithfulness.

⁷ Rv. 14:4-5.

⁸ Dn. 12:3.

⁹ Lk. 20:9-19.

¹⁰ The Church.

the wicked husbandmen towards those I am sending to them, not only do they mistreat them but they would be ready to sell My Blood too;¹ O what sorrow, daughter what agony to see them pose as men devoted to My Law, but I, who read in their heart, know the contents of their heart

....

have they looked who is standing outside their door knocking? and yet whom they allowed to sit at table next to them and share their meal? they allowed those evil forces to dine with them and sit side by side at table with them; have they not read: "it was the stone rejected by the builders that became the keystone;" with this, I tell you² again, that the day you will fall on that stone you will be dashed to pieces; anyone it falls on will be crushed;

and you, daughter of My Church, even if the evil powers and all hell are working through them against you, it is because they realised you are a danger to them and that My Messages regarding the Beast of John's Revelation³ are aimed at them; yes, you have become a menace to all these dark powers and Satan will go as far as to put even nature against you; this powerful enemy is at your heels,⁴ but do not fear, My Holy Spirit living in you is far greater and much more powerful than all hell put together; so, go and fill all the nations with My Words;

let Me remind you, dearest soul, that I have brought you up to tear up iniquity and unsettle and upset every evil spirit you encounter on your way or in the cities you go to witness, so do not be surprised when these powers of hell join forces together to try and prevent you from exercising your prophetic ministry; these attacks are bound to come your way as soon as they realise you are well on your way to disturb them and uproot many of them; you have indeed become a menace and the prime concern to the devil because you do not only carry My Word, which is holy and sanctifies you, but also the power of My Holy Spirit who lives in you terrifies them, because My Holy Spirit gives the world the utter conviction that you come from Me, the Christ

I have also brought you up to help build up the ruins of My Sanctuary and to plant in this desert, so do not fear, "lo tedhal",⁵ I have already promised you that we shall finish your mission hand in hand with success and with victory;

I have formed you strong, to be able to face this powerful enemy; I have given you the Spirit of Fortitude so that you proclaim My Word and My Tradition thrice blessed, to the utmost capacity, and the power that graciously descends from My Spirit will give you utterance; My Spirit will be your strength so that you carry the crosses with courage till the end; so let My Word strike through you and pierce all the kingdoms of the world, dragging them all down to destruction;

¹ Jesus means, abolish His Perpetual Sacrifice.

² Followers of the Beast.

³ Rv. 13.

⁴ It means, running after me.

⁵ In His own language, Aramaic, "do not fear".

yes! I shall continue to use you against those evil powers through My Spirit of Fortitude and even, in this battle, when from time to time, you will be drenched with blood by their vicious attacks, My Mother and I will uphold you; the destructive scourge would not catch you; I, the Christ, will walk before you, so that with My Sceptre I may point out to you the traitors of My Church who need your prayers;

I will encourage you to pursue the sinners, the great and the proud, the hypocrites, the rebels and the lofty speakers; with My Cross in one hand and the rosary in the other, you are to shatter the heresies and build Truth and Faithfulness in their place; I will continue to set you at large so that you may crown Me with your fruit;

– ¹O slaves of the Beast! can you not see how he² is leading you slowly and slyly to your destruction?³ but, plot though you do to harm My Church and weave your plan as you may, you cannot and will not triumph, I will be triumphant in the end; I have already unmasked to the nations part of your plan, and the day the Rebel will appear, “that day you⁴ appear, I will unmask to the nations your entire plan of destruction; I will reveal to the entire world the intentions of your heart”

go now and remind My children, that I am their Rock and I will never fail them; I have solemnly warned them previously and I will persistently keep warning them;

remain always faithful to Me and to the Tradition of the Church, remain faithful to the Institution of My Eucharist, recognising Me in My Body; remain faithful to the teachings of this Pope which are sound because they are founded in the Truth; I am the Truth; My little children, do not stray away from the Truth, remain in the Truth; by remaining in the Truth you will remain in Me;

Your Eyes, my Lord, are turned on the sinful kingdoms of the world, to wipe away each one of them from the surface of the earth. But will there be forgiveness to those who were tempted?

if they will repent, acknowledging their sin, and swear loyalty in front of My Throne, I will remember the oath that they made with Me when they were ordained and I will pardon them with all My Heart; come, do not forget to pray for these souls

come; in your persecutions, My Father in heaven blesses you, to remain firm; in your hardships, I am by your side to sustain you; in times of danger,⁵ My Holy Spirit is your Guide and your Protector; so proclaim My Message with faith and courage; I am a gentle God who loves you, and remember, consolation is to be found in Me! Ic;


¹ Then Jesus turned to cry out after the followers of the Beast.

² The Beast.

³ I felt Jesus' pain and how in spite of their fault He loved them dearly.

⁴ Jesus speaks to the Rebel.

⁵ I understood it as 'times of temptations'.

IXΘΥΣ 

November 1, 1996

*My Saviour,
I give thanks to Your Holy Name,
for Your Love and Your marvels;*

*but see, sometimes my courage runs low,
and in my misery, misery because of my own guilt,
I feel things are raising like a gale
that comes lashing up on me like towering waves;
and I cry out: "Oh, what to do?"
And not until the waves grow quiet again,
could my soul savour Peace*

fear not, endeavour to please Me; withhold Me not from being with you in this way too, just you and Me

be My pilgrim, the pilgrim of My Heart and remain in My Heart forever; I guarantee to you that your soul will enjoy the delights of My Sacred Heart; My Lips will keep feeding you and My Heart will keep loving you and consoling you; every step you will take, will be taken with Me, your Saviour;

are you happy now that you are with Me in this way, daughter of My Heart?

Lord, to this very day, after all these years of being in conversation with You, I am still dazed and uncomprehending of Your choice! Here I was, a corpse without honour and who comes to visit me? The Invincible One, the Most High! And You ask me now whether I am happy to be with You?

yes, I have, daughter ...¹

I have never deserved all this, and I cannot express any thought that is worthy of Your Gift, since You Yourself are this Gift;

*You are my joy, my peace,
my incense, my smile, my laughter,
You are my delight, my life,
my breath, the light of my eyes,
You are my father, my mother,
my child, my friend,
You are my Lord and my God!
You are the radiance of my soul,
and there is no one to compare You with,*

¹ Here I was amazed at Christ's simplicity and the way He said it, like a child.

*so yes, I am dying of happiness
when I am with You!*

yes! love Me and prefer Me to anything and anybody; in My company all good things will come to you; My friend, and My sister,¹ would it be too much if I asked you another question?

No, my Lord.

Vassula, is My Law your delight?

*O yes!
Your Law is Yourself,
Your whole Being and all that You are;
Your Law, my Saviour, is Life for me.*

I have heard My Spirit speak through your mouth, for this you are My delight too; let the people know how I lift souls to Me with My Love

now, listen Vassula and answer Me sincerely this last question: in the end I will triumph, but, meanwhile, I have to suffer and endure all the triumphs of Satan; I call them 'triumphs' every time he manages to bring to damnation a soul; My question to you is: "will you delight Me, your God, and be like a lily?"

What can a mere lily do for You?²

a lily does not worry about tomorrow; each day has enough worries of its own; can you, for all your worrying change anything on your own? follow My programs I laid out for you and trust Me entirely! so, do you want to be like a lily?

If this is what pleases You, yes.

forget yourself in My Arms; die to yourself and renounce yourself so that you can take up My Cross together with Me; attach yourself to My Cross and, together, I and you will share It for the salvation of souls; through My Cross I triumphed and will triumph again this time over Satan's plans; be one with Me and allow yourself to be carried by Me;

I, Jesus, bless you; ic;

November 8, 1996

(New York,¹ 5.00 pm)

¹ I think Christ made a point to call me 'sister', since I did not tell Him that He is my Brother too.

² I was surprised by His question.

My Lord?

I Am;

every minute of your life I am with you; My Hand is with you, so rejoice and be glad and blessed; before you begin,² tell My children that I bless each one of them and that My Peace I give to them; tell them also that the Father and I rejoice in them every time they invoke Our Name with love; so now declare to the world all that you have learnt from Us;
God-is-with-you;

November 9, 1996

(Florida – Tampa)

Lord?

I Am; I shall never fail you; never!

My Love for them is beyond human understanding and today I descend from above to be in a very special way with them;

come and grow in My Love so that your union with Me may be perfected; when the first-fruits are made holy so is the whole batch;³ you are My first-fruits and I want you holy ... so come! confess your sins often so that the devil will not be given a foot-hold ...

I bless each one of you; be one! ic;

November 10, 1996

(South Carolina – Charleston)

peace be with you;

in times of crisis I intervened; I am known for My Mercy; today I am offering you again My Sacred Heart and I tell you: anyone of you who turns to Me with the sole desire to please Me, with all My Heart, yes, with all My Heart I will grant them My favours ... I will reveal the Treasures of My Heart to them so that they end their journey with Me

....

Love is with you; ic;

November 17, 1996

¹ First meeting on this journey which follows: Tampa, Florida, Charleston, Atlanta, Washington DC., Indianapolis, Minneapolis, St. Louis.

² Jesus means, 'begin witnessing in the conference'.

³ That means that from their conversions they could draw others to conversion.

(St Louis)

*My Lord,
You who are Wisdom,
You who are Life and Light within us,
I praise Your Name Thrice Holy;
Let all Goodness seduce my soul
so that I may live in Your reflection;*

*Omnipresence!
Joy and Peace of my heart,
Your Presence leaves me tranquil
and Your Uprightness sparks a flame within me,
to show me that I am the offspring of the Goodness of my soul;*

*Glory be to our Lord Thrice Holy,
Alleluia!*

My loved one, My Sacred Heart quivers with emotion; how I longed to hear My offspring say to Me one day these words! from all eternity your words were written in My Sacred Heart and I waited patiently, oh, ever so patiently for you to pronounce them! enjoy now My Presence and drink from Me, eat from Me

I have not laboured in vain in you to raise you up; enjoy these Inexhaustible riches that I had reserved for your times now and show them to the world, this world that has grown cold and is dead to love; show My Inexhaustible Treasure to every nation and tell them that greater gift than My Sacred Heart they could not receive;

and you, My remnant, bless My children for Me; those who accompanied you, since they have dedicated their time for Me;¹ yes! My Heart is touched to tears; I love you, I love you with all My Heart ic;

November 27, 1996

(Eve of the 11th anniversary of True Life in God.)

peace be with you; you have said well to My people that all goodness comes from Me; only God is good and I supply My goodness to every creature; I fill their reserves so that they do not lack; rich are My depths and rich is My generosity;

Vassula, My cheerful messenger, grafted on to Me, receive My Holy Spirit and do not be afraid; I say to you, do not fear the world, this world that has turned pagan from their apostasy, but since I am Lord both of the dead and of the living, My aim is to resurrect the dead; My aim is to renew My Church and I put this duty to you, a duty beyond your means and your capacity, but do not forget who is with you; I am with you and I

¹ Jesus again quivered with emotion.

am Strength and Power; no one can say that all that has been achieved to this day came from you; in one's nothingness you expect nothing, I chose an ignorant child so that all the undertakings will be done by Me;

so, go in My Name, go forward and proclaim My Messages which are a healing balm to mankind; do not be discouraged when from time to time the current opposes you, hold on to Me; stand firm when trials come your way; in the fight against apostasy, you have not yet had to fight alone; remember I am with you and I know those who are My Own;

My Heart grieves continuously to watch those in My House who lack sincerity and who do not work in My Spirit for the unification of the dates of Easter; I ask you to pray for them that My Father may give them a change of mind so that once their eyes are opened by My Holy Spirit, they will repent and recognise their error which prevented them from seeing the Truth;

pray for them that this spirit of pride in them, keeping them separated from the Truth, leaves them and brings them back to their senses; pray for them so that I may be able to say: "by their love, all men now will know that they are truly My disciples;" but today still, Satan and his demons keep them chained in their lack of love, for love is the distinctive sign of faith; how could they say to one another: "I have preached the Good News throughout the world; I have laboured to bring the Church into one and now all there is to come is the crown of righteousness which the Lord, my God, reserved for me from all eternity ..." when to this very day they are failing in their duty?

all priests should imitate Me in their life; I am not speaking of those who imitate Me and are like My Abel who was pleasing to Us, because of his sacrifices and his sincerity, but of those who are like Cain, and Esau and Juda and the Scribes and the Pharisees; of these I am speaking, for their conduct contradicts My Holy Rules; must I, for their sake, go on drinking from the cup of your division, this cup forced on Me by them?

so far I have put no pressure¹ on you,² I have been pleading with you to unify the dates of Easter but you are not hearing My Spirit; you have exploited the patience of My Father; this time again I am asking you to unite the Easter dates so that My Spirit shines on you with grace and brings My House into one; today I am speaking to you but you do not value My words in these Messages; when you will one day, it will be too late ah! if only one of these men working for unity, if only one of them does not give in to his passions, to his fears, and goes forward unifying the dates of Easter, I, God, will exalt him;

– but what I see from the House of the East are tempers roused, obstinacies and fears; brothers, yet adversaries; House of the East, you have done well in maintaining the Tradition as I passed It on to you and as My primitive church exercised It; however, you are not allowing My

¹ By chastisement.

² Christ speaks to them.

Holy Spirit to nurture you enough for your salvation and the salvation of those who are in desperate need of salvation you harass My first-fruits¹ and My messengers, rejecting them together with My Holy Spirit of grace who brought them to walk in His path; and you continue to expel them from My Sanctuaries as I too was by the high priests of My time

in the meantime My flock is dispersed and the loss of souls increases daily; so I tell you, come, be ambitious for the gifts of My Spirit and do not leave My House barren; My House will benefit from My Spirit's gifts if you open the door of your heart

and you, House of the West, you have realised, through the Light of My Spirit, that a body needs its two lungs to breathe freely, and that My Body is imperfect with one lung; pray that My vivifying Spirit will join you together, but what have I to suffer before!²

the world transgresses and rejects My Commandments and Satan wants to destroy what I had instituted, he wants to destroy what I, the Lamb, left you with: My Church; he puts her in confusion, disorder and My Body is torn asunder by a spirit of rebellion, a rationalistic and naturalistic spirit has populated My Body, who disown Me in the Blessed Sacrament; of these, very few are concerned for My Interests, and so many are trampling upon My Laws as if they were not given by God! there is an antagonistic spirit hovering over My Church, but not for long now

so I implore you, House of the West, to go forward and unmask the Evil one by unifying the dates of Easter as in the primitive Church;

anyone who wants to become great among you must be your servant, and anyone who wants to be first among you must be slave to all; My primitive Church was like a child, innocent, and full of love because she was carried in the Arms of My Holy Spirit; then I heard: "I am not a child any longer and I can walk now by myself;" and since then she stepped out of My Holy Spirit's embrace and accustomed her steps to walk her own way

O child of the Father! My fruit! city and bride of My Holy Spirit, your fragrance left you so come back to Me as a child and My grace will be upon you and My Holy Spirit thrice Holy will be your guide and your lamp;

for this I need intense poverty of the spirit and an overflow of generosity, ah ... but children are poor in spirit and generous too because Wisdom lives in them and is their guide too;

(Later on:)

*By Your Word, my God,
You raised me to sing to me*

¹ The newly converted from 'True Life in God'.

² I understood at the same time: "what have we to suffer before!" The "we" was meant for Pope John Paul II together with Jesus.

*and to all my brothers and sisters
this new song of Love;*

*My bones were wasting away
and my heart had grown parched
and had become a land of drought;
ruin had crept on me in my total unawareness,
I was empty and hungry and I lacked,
I was filled with everything but Goodness;*

*Marvel of Love,
You came in my night,
You came to the one who had ceased to be,
to fill me by the Breath of Your Mouth
and bring me to be;*

*And now I can say:
I have been raised in the Courts of my Father
and my flesh bloomed again
and my heart breathes and longs
for my God, thrice Holy, all day long;*

*God, my Saviour,
You know that I am not worthy
to walk in Your Sacred Courts,
but I love Your House,
I love the House where You live;
I am not worthy to walk around Your Throne
and to gaze my fill on Your likeness;¹*

*Lord, let Your creation feast on Your Riches,
give them Rivers to drink,
give them abundant Manna to eat:
with You, my Lord, is the Fountain of Life,
with You, my Lord, is the Tree of Life,
so come, come in our darkness,
come by Your Light so that we see Your Light;*

*Lord, my God, hear me and side with me,
Come and renew Your creation,
so that nothing can ever shake us again!*

*Glory be to God, the God of Glory,
my life, I give to You; Amen.*

*peace be with you; your petitions reached Me²
can the dust do anything by itself?³ see?*

¹ Image or Face.

² There was silence and I wondered for a brief moment whether He had gone.

³ He just wanted to prove to me that it is by the Power of the Holy Spirit that I can hear Him.


Yet You heard my petitions. You must have heard and felt my heart which longs for You.

My delight and My child, be strong against all evil forces, remain in My favour and look after My Interests; be My Echo display My Holiness to the world, display the Riches of My Sacred Heart to every nation;¹

have you not noticed that I have given My orders to the skies above to open the doors of heaven and rain down Rivers together with Manna? I want to nourish you all with My Word;

Vassula, the simple of heart find Me and possess Me but there are thousands out there in the desert who are naked and starved and although they see themselves covered with rich vestments, in reality they are naked, starved and pitiable to look at; although they are starving for lack of My Word, they believe they are feasting;

there is no time to spare, My child; this is why I am sending you in My Name to tell them that the Lord has prepared for them a banquet

IXΘΥΣ 

November 28, 1996

(11th anniversary of True Life in God.)

*Blessed be my Rock,
Blessed be my Saviour,
Blessed be His Sacred Heart,
this Heart that displays its Love for all mankind,
This Heart which is more desirable than the finest gold,
because the treasures² it contains are sweeter than honey;*

*Blessed be His Sacred Heart,
this Heart that lifted me and formed me,
O Lord, come and display to mankind Your marvels,
come and display Your marvellous kindness!*

I will never fail you; My Sacred Heart was offered to you so that It becomes the sunshine of your soul, the delight of your heart and the joy of your life;

My desire was to revive you and hear you caress Me with your love; your thirst for Me is a soothing balm on My wounded Heart come, allow Me to pour through you a spirit of kindness and prayer so that I remind the world of My marvels and the power of My Mercy in My loving kindness;

¹ By this, Christ means: to everybody. Not only to Catholics but to all.

² "Treasures" stand for: "the Words of God".

My Heart is inflamed with love for all mankind and the more they will advance reading Me the more sanctifying graces will I be pouring on them, to draw them deeper into the flames of My Heart; – I am infinitely rich in grace and I want to draw them into this¹ Heart, this Heart that delights to be with the sons and daughters of men;

in My Sacred Heart are riches and honour, lasting wealth and loyalty; My Treasures will make you walk in the path of virtue; happy the eyes that see what they see in My Heart, and obtain it; he will obtain life and he will win My Father's favour, and We will be by his side, delighting him day after day, pouring blessing after blessing on him and on his whole household; My Sacred Heart is like an appeasing fragrance; It is like the sun shining in your obscurity; My Sacred Heart is sweeter than honey and I welcome all mouths to taste My sweetness; My Sacred Heart is like a bed of selected roses; My Sacred Heart is filled with graciousness; yes, It is like a wellspring of life;

turn your eyes on My Sacred Heart and Its brightness will fill your dark night into the fullness of day; hold My Sacred Heart and embrace It and Its closeness to you will set a crown of sanctified grace on your head, which will bring your feet into the path of loyalty, even to accept shedding your blood for My honour; the Invincible holiness of My Sacred Heart can be your shield when evil is glorified by evil;

My Sacred Heart is like a tree filled with fruit, with rich foliage in which you can take shelter beneath Its branches; the fire from My Heart is the power to give you light in your soul, not even the most blazing stars could ever illuminate the dreadful night of your soul as the fire coming from within My Heart; indeed, the fire of My Sacred Heart is a thousand times more resplendent than the sun; it is like putting a thousand times more than all the constellations of the universe together;

with Me are divine love, divine mercy, divine fruit, divine light, divine sweetness, divine springs, divine wealth, enriching those who approach Me, filling their treasuries with My purity; anxious to save My people from death, I said: "I shall come to them with My Heart in My Hand and open My Heart like a reservoir and immerse them with My divine Treasures; I will come upon them like a huge ocean, to fortify them;"

with what can you compare My Heart, this Heart that laid down the Foundations of My Sanctuary? like a sprig of frankincense in summer-time? like the melody of a harp? like some jewel of crystal-clear diamond? nothing can be compared to the invincible holiness of My Sacred Heart, for within My Heart are sanctified graces, because It is unique in Its splendour, manifold in Its graces and virtues, subtle, gentle and compassionate even to the most wretched among you;

My Heart is active because I am the Word and the Word of God is something alive and active; My Heart is invulnerable in Its Glory; It is benevolent and full of mercy when you are in need of help; since My

¹ He pointed to His Heart.

Heart is the throne of grace, have confidence in My benevolence, I sympathise with your ignorance; do not lose courage, know that you have a permanent place in My Sacred Heart;

I am the Word of God and from My Mouth comes an incisive sword; I am here, and My Heart will undertake all things that are not right and put them right with My sword; My Sacred Heart is not complicated, I am not a complicated God, because I am like a lamp, shining from within and from without, and completely lucid, therefore, you will never be misled, and I will reassure you all the time that holiness will be rewarded in the end;

My Sacred Heart is so lucid and pure, It is the Light of the world; divine and irresistible is My Sacred Heart, for It holds all the riches of your salvation; it is he who receives this Heart graciously that will be acknowledging Us as thrice Holy with reverence, faithfulness and honour, and in My divinity I will lead him into eternal life;

My Sacred Heart throbs with love for mankind because It is loving to man; if you approach Me like a child, I will place My Sacred Heart in the palm of your hand and when you will see My Treasures, with learned sayings revealing My mysteries and My secrets, your holy fear for Me will seize you because you will realise that I am God, Triune but One in the unity of essence, dearer to you than all the wealth of the world and even your own life;

ah, Vassula mercy is to be found with Me, yet so many of My children abandon and scorn this merciful Heart; exile though you are on earth, creation, open your eyes to contemplate My Sacred Heart, open your eyes and your heart to the marvels engraved in My Heart; I will not hide My inestimable Treasures from you; although you are an exile, I shall open the door of My Heart and when your eyes will contemplate in your misery the majesty of My Heart, your soul will be overcome with an incessant longing for My rulings, and My decrees will become your delight and your counsellors;

then you will voluntarily ask Me to become the victim of the Victim, the crucifix of the Crucified and you will proclaim My decrees to the world, without fear of disgrace, remembering Who had found you, an exile, in the exile; then you will say to Me, showing Me My Sacred Heart: "Master, here I will stay for ever, this is the home I have chosen";

faithfulness is the essence of My Word, and I am known to be faithful and true; there is no deceit in My Heart; My Sacred Heart is your heaven, filled with righteous rulings; happy the man who discovers the steadfastness of My Sacred Heart which is beyond the price of pearls; nothing you could covet is Its equal; My sons, My daughters, there is nothing equal to My Sacred Heart, for I am the Alpha and the Omega; and the ways of My Sacred Heart are delightful ways, leading into the intimacy so desired by Us;¹

¹ The Trinity.

to what can you compare My Sacred Heart? to a Fountain that makes the gardens fertile? yes, so if any man is thirsty, let him come to Me! let the man come and drink; My Heart is a well of living water; come and immerse yourself in those streams¹ that flow out from My Sacred Heart; My Sacred Heart is your guarantor and the Tree of Life for those who will possess It; do not let your feet take you down to death; learn that My tender Sacred Heart is glorious and majestic, dependable, faithful and true; It is framed in steadfastness, transcending the heavens; It raises, Vassula, the poor from dust² and out of their misery, to give them a place in Its depths, in the depths of Infinite Mercy; let My Sacred Heart be the Root that supports you and you, you have been grafted on to Me to share My rich sap that provides you with life, eternal life; so remain grafted on Me to be part of Me and your life will be spared;

Vassula, I have come again to revive the devotion to My Sacred Heart, happy all those who follow this devotion; the world is dead to love because it has distanced itself from Us,³ and by forsaking the Fountain of Wisdom, it died in its drought; this is why I have come, with My Heart in My Hand, to you so you feel the pulsations of My Heart; do not be surprised, have you not read that a Fountain will spring from the House of Yahweh?⁴ and like cascades this living water⁵ will pour out of My Heart ...

yes, so that all of you gain freedom, this freedom that is solely found in My Spirit, I have come to you, not because of your merits, since you had none, I have not only chosen you because of your wretchedness and your nothingness, as you tell people, but it was also because of your insignificance and your total ignorance in all matters that concerned My Sacred Heart, yes!⁶ and My Church too; drenched in sin and not virtue, portrait of your society and far from My Own traits, you were appalling even in My Angels' eyes! yet, I have come to you, puny little creature, to show the world the Power of My Sacred Heart and My Infinite Mercy; I have come in your ignorance and charged you with a task far beyond your means and I have made My Sacred Heart known to you and I will continue to make It known in this cold world drenched in its blood from its crimes;

I will let this Fountain⁷ from My Sacred Heart invade this cold world, giving life wherever It will pass and My Promise will be accomplished because My Holy Spirit, the Giver of Life will govern this wicked society and turn it into an upright people, then holiness and justice will be their consort;

¹ Jesus was speaking about His Spirit.

² Jesus was hinting this for me; the way He raised me and gave me a place in His Heart.

³ The Trinity.

⁴ Jl. 4:18.

⁵ Holy Spirit.


⁶ I thought, of the Church too ...

⁷ Jesus speaks about His Holy Spirit.

Vassula, I had given, in the past, to My beloved disciple John, a glimpse of My Treasures in My Heart, that led him, in the terrors of that day, all the way to My Cross; then, later on, he invited Gertrude to revere My Sacred Heart, showing her the value of the Treasures hidden in My Heart; her eyes rained tears of joy when she saw those divine Treasures; I have been longing to reveal to you in your day and age the Riches of a mystery kept secret for endless ages; so honour My Sacred Heart and be innocent, be the salt of the earth and the light, so that you will shine in the world like a bright star, because you will be offering it¹ the Word of Life;

fall on your knees now and praise Me! see how mighty are My wonders? see how great are My marvels? let My Yoke be light on you and not burden you and you will have no trace of fatigue pursue the path I have traced for you and tell My people that no one can survive with his intellect only, and I never reveal Myself to those who claim to have knowledge only of earthly things, for this is not the real knowledge that comes from God; the real knowledge is to know Us, in Our Trinitarian Holiness and live in an intimate union with Us; I have no favourites, so let the devotion of My Sacred Heart be known to all people;²

be one in Us; We love you, dear child; receive Our blessings;

IXΘΥΣ 

(Later:)

yes! this³ was given to you on the eleventh anniversary of My saving Message; I will continue to fill your mouth and nourish you with My Word; you will continue to obtain from My Heart abundant sanctifying graces to accomplish your mission; and as I said to My other apostles of My Sacred Heart, I also tell you: “love this Heart that is so unloved, revive My devotion of My Sacred Heart and tell them⁴ that whosoever practises this devotion, they will obtain sanctifying graces not only for themselves but also for all their household;”

and you, My loved one, be one with Me; ic;

December 4, 1996

(Las Vegas.)

My Lord, I love you.

¹ The world.

² Jesus means not only to Catholics but all others too.

³ The Message above.

⁴ To the people.

ah Vassula, I invite you to take your rest in My Sacred Heart;

come, child of My Father, come, I am your God, I am your Rock, your portion; the One and Only who raised you up with Wisdom for My Glory; it is I who guided you with tenderness and counselled you with My Heart ...

ah Vassula,¹ there are countless souls out there in the world who are dying and My Heart pains Me and I am distraught at the sight of these dying souls ...² Vassula, are you willing to offer Me more sacrifices to bring those souls home? yes, in My Sacred Heart?

Yes, Lord

put then your trust in Me; do not weary working for Me and with Me; be effaced so that My Spirit guides you where I want you to go; proclaim My Name with praise to all the nations I am sending you with the Power of My Holy Spirit; do not let go of My Hand; allow Me to keep your hand in Mine;

come, your Faithful God is with you in His Faithful Love; I bless you dear soul; go now and join in their prayers and remind them that the God they long for is always with them, blessing each one of them; dwell in My Sacred Heart forever and pray for the conversion of souls and be constant in your faithfulness as I am Faithful; ic;

December 9, 1996

(U.S.A.)

be in peace;

tell your counsellor: "I am filled with joy that at last your thoughts on My Sacred Heart are blossoming in your mouth;³ I know that you always considered My Heart a Heaven, but had not so many opportunities to expose My Heart as now;⁴ the Church has neglected the devotion to My Sacred Heart; at one time it was good of you to share with Me in My sorrows and My grief;⁵ I value the interest that is mounting up in you to glorify My Heart;

"I self-suffice as you know, but I have chosen you and My Vassula to offer the world all that you can to attract them to receive this Heart that loves them; your⁶ sacrifices are pleasing to Me and I will see to it that I will fulfil all your needs out of the Riches of My Heart;

¹ Jesus sighed.

² Jesus paused for a while before asking His question.

³ Fr. O'Carroll spoke of the Treasures of the Sacred Heart that are reserved for our times.

⁴ Jesus gives those opportunities when we travel to conferences where people listen.

⁵ At Cap de la Madeleine. Fr. O'Carroll had an experience.

⁶ Fr. O'Carroll and I.

“I have, as you noticed, given you My three angels¹ to escort you; yes ... including My three Archangels; so do not fear, all heaven is with you; there are many devout men who will help you; be fearless, I am with you;” ic;

December 12, 1996

(U.S.A.)

*Lord, let me cling on You,
so that You may come to my rescue;*

*I love You and I thank You,
giving You praise for allowing me to know Your Name
so that I too may be protected;*

*In Your great love,
You answer me every time I invoke Your Name;*

*God, You are greatly to be feared
because of Your Power*

*May You show Your kindness to me when I am in trouble;
let Your smile be on me
to show to the nations that You are with me.*

peace be with you; in My Name, speak and do not be afraid; put your trust in Me;

My majesty covers the heavens, and even if your land today lies in terror because of its iniquity, My majesty and My brightness will cover your land² and every evil shall be revealed since now evil hides in the darkness of the earth; do not fear; be merry and rejoice for My triumph over the evil forces is near;

so, go, My daughter and do not refrain from speaking when it will do good; gain souls for Me, be My net; let Me cast you out again; do all you can and I will do the rest; vow to remain faithful to Me and serve Me in a spirit of piety and fortitude; I shall never fail you and will refuse you nothing that would bring the sinners to conversion and a change of heart;

you will find, therefore, before you, My protection; the calumnies and the persecutions which you bear for My sake, so generously, glorify Me; the way people treat you with wickedness and spite and which you bear in silence for the sake of Me your Saviour, touches Me to tears; everybody in the end wears out, just as clothes wear out, but your souls

¹ That is: Bob, Pat and Tom.

² The Triumph of the Lord.

live forever; your achievements in My Name will not wear out and your soul will be recompensed in the end;

do not lose My Peace and may you remain strong, always grasping Wisdom's teachings; have now a happy heart and fill it with the joy I have in My Heart, filled by all those who desire Me, your God;



December 20, 1996

(Back home after many conferences or prayer meetings done in the USA.)

I give you My Peace, My child;

persevere in justice and virtue; look at My triumphs, count the score!¹ the earth is rusting but My passage wears away the rust; this is why I have put zeal in you for My House, so that I and you work together to devour the rust that is like a layer of crust on My people's hearts; I intend, with My passage, to take away that crust and leave their hearts shining with My glory, and while My Word is being unfolded to them, My Light will bring them light;

ah, Vassula, I have directed your steps into My Path, as I had promised you, so do not be afraid, I am with you and no evil can win any power over you; if I had chosen to send you in this vast nation,² so intensively to remind My people of their real foundation and that the Glory descends only from above, it is because the Time is near, the Time of acute suffering is at your very doors now those evil forces' noose is not only tightening around the Vicar of My Church, but on My entire Church! no, you³ have not spent yourselves in vain for I have revealed My Glory in many hearts and I have reminded My people of the power that I wield by giving them many graces; therefore, My child, I am victorious;

My work, through you, is done and I fill it with My splendour and My majesty; this I do to remind My people of My Power, My Mercy, My Tenderness and My Love; there will be more riches and wealth revealed to you in these coming days, from My Sacred Heart

and you, My daughter, let royal dignity be yours in the hours of persecution, so that you may glorify Me; all that you bear for My sake, touches Me; bear for Me, My loved one, and console Me in this way devote yourself entirely, body and soul, to the service of My Church and to the service of your brothers and sisters; offer these sacrifices for their benefit; endure those brief pains and trials for My sake, by remembering

¹ 23 prayer meetings where I spoke in 28 days, all over the States, with many people including priests attending.

² The U.S.A.

³ Fr. O'Carroll and I.

that under the very skies you are living, in the hours of the night, I, Jesus Christ, suffer excessive torments to watch the criminal slaughter of innocent babies, human sacrifices perpetrated with blasphemy against My Name,¹ and for the downfall of the present papacy;

I tell you, whatever you spend as sacrifice, My Arm will uphold you, so that you continue to spread My Messages far and wide; while the hands of the blasphemers are stretched out so infamously against My Holy Sacrifice, My House and My Word, I, for My part, am pouring My blessings on him who perseveres in holiness and does not succumb in disgrace;

I will entice many hearts to become like sacred vessels carrying My Word; yes?²

*Lord, You are showing me how Your Power works,
and You make no secrets of Your Plans,
but to someone as weak as myself, born of sin,
how am I to understand the boasts of my persecutors?*

*The hour of darkness is here;
how and where am I to "hang in there?"*

this is My own lament too; I lament on the hardening of their heart a veil of shadow hangs on their eyelids, daughter, their hearts harbour no peace and their trophy is called: lack-of-love but your King is in your favour;

nevertheless, there are other powers behind, those whom³ I mentioned; these powers do not come from Me; you see, Vassula, I am, through these Messages, parading their assassin plans on My Church, I am parading their deceitful designs to the world; this is why many of them want to wall in My Words given to you in these Messages;

But I am a poor wretch and no champion of defence. I am discriminated against and treated unjustly.

may you be blessed all the days of your life for this alone!

although both sorts of persecutors⁴ are looting your honour and your honesty you have become My Canticle; if they⁵ do not recognise the mighty works I am doing through your nothingness, pray for them that I lift the veil from their eyes

I will complete your journey with you and I will continue to be your rod, your lamp and your drink; do not be afraid when you are attacked,

¹ I understood 'Church' too.

² He knew I wanted to say something.

³ Jesus is making a distinct difference between a regular persecutor whose heart has hardened and the 'other powers' which originate from Darkness; in other words: 'evil forces.'

⁴ The regular ones with hearts of stone and the powers of darkness.

⁵ The ones with a hardened heart.

you will have great strength if you fear Me and honour Me and if you will do what is pleasing to Me;

I, Myself, will prepare what you need for this journey and We, the Two Hearts,¹ will march together with you, infuriating on our journey the mobs of evil powers as we walk by them, becoming a menace to them while we advance; we will storm their city of evils and these evil forces will have to face Me, your God, in all My Divinity;² today they are raging like wild beasts because they know that Our Triumph³ is soon to come; put your trust in Me and be like a loud book;

I have more to say, but for today this is enough for you; I love you, dear soul, and I bless you; ic;

December 24, 1996

(I had a long journey to go but Father O'Carroll decided to stop travelling with me. I was wondering if I was supposed to go alone ...)

Lord?

I Am;

you are not to go on your own;⁴ I will be sending you for this journey a brother; he will be your companion in those meetings; I know how anxious he is to help in these difficult times, this is why I am sending him to you;

do not allow your heart to be troubled by those who persecute you, nor by those⁵ who follow illusory errands; they are supplying their own needs, not Mine they are carried along by every wind that comes their way; these are the ones that deepen My Wounds; and so, My beloved, I am sending this brother to you precisely for this journey;

may what you do for My Sacred Heart bring many back to Us to share Our Eternal Glory;

I, Jesus, bless you; ic;

December 29, 1996

My Lord?

¹ The Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

² Because that is exactly what these evil forces are aiming at: Christ's Divinity. They want to deny the Divinity of Christ and His Glorious Resurrection.

³ Triumph of the Two Hearts.

⁴ This came like a command.

⁵ He made me understand whom He was talking about.

I Am; before you I stand; fear not My child;¹ have you not heard that obedience to God comes before obedience to men? What have you done, My child!²

(When I heard this last sentence, I felt God's surprise but I felt at the same time that He was 'shocked' and His reproach was as this of a mother who surprises her child in doing something wrong. There was no harshness at all, there was also disappointment and sadness. – While He was uttering these few words, He made me understand that He uttered them before; and before He completed the sentence, He gave me a light of perception of where and to whom He had given these words. After the message was completed, I opened Gn. 4:10 and read word for word when He had surprised Cain walking alone in the open country after he had killed his brother Abel. – Just by that, I realised how grave my sin was ...)

you belong to Me and although you are a nothing, My Love will always sustain you; although you are wretched, My Mercy will always bring you to your inheritance; yes, it will bring you into My Sacred Heart; you are worth nothing in front of My glory and before My Saints,³ yet when you are in My bosom, you are hidden in Me, you are in the One who justifies sinners,⁴ then your soul, puny little creature, is considered as justified because of Me;

this was one of your falls, but however grave your sin⁵ was, grace now will be even greater since you have realised⁶ what you have done, and you have come to Me to ask My forgiveness; now you are alive again, not by your own power but by My Power;

come to Me always before you take any decision and consult Me; I will always give you good counsel and I will always respond to your needs; observe My commandment to you and do not grieve Me; remind everyone what the beauty of My Spirit brings to mankind; it⁷ brings them peace, love, gentleness, kindness, patience, truthfulness, generosity, self-control and mercy which will lead them into eternal life;

never tire, My child, of working for Me, and although your crosses are many, do not complain; – if you are by far My most tormented messenger of your times, it is because you come from Me, and the Word that is given to you is true; My Word gives evidence that this generation's ways are evil and binding to the underworld, but I will

¹ His Presence was not only glorious and majestic but had also all the splendour of His Divinity, which made me stagger.

² Although in the previous message God made it clear to me that I was not to travel on my own on that very long trip, I was influenced by Father O'Carroll saying that I could travel by myself and by a friend who said that tickets would be cheaper if I met (...) in Indonesia, instead of (...) travelling from Switzerland with me. Because of this I had consented ...

³ I was glad to hear these words so that everybody reads them especially those who never cease putting me on a high pedestal saying, "Vassula, Vassula," instead of "God, God, praise be to God!"

⁴ Forgives us.

⁵ The sin of disobedience.

⁶ While writing this, He asked me to add "not on your own, but by My Grace ..."

⁷ The beauty of the Spirit.

remain with you, and My Holy Spirit will be your Guardian and your Lamp, your Joy and your Strength; He will keep you cheerful since you are hidden in Us who are thrice Holy;

come to Me in complete confidence and remember: your trials are My Glory ic;

*“Yahweh is tender and compassionate
slow to anger, most loving;
his indignation does not last for ever,
his resentment exists a short time only;
he never treats us, never punishes us,
as our guilt and our sins deserve.”¹*

¹ Ps. 103:8-10.

1997

January 7, 1997

Lord?

I Am;

I have given you this grace to call Me and be in My company; so now I give you My Peace; these moments delight Me; be prudent and lean on Me;

– tell Me, little one, are you happy to be with Me as you are now?

How can I not be?

*Yahweh is on my side
and He is good to me.*

You are on my side, so I fear nothing.

The Holy Spirit is on my side

*like a brilliant sun
and is my guide and safety.*

I extol You, my God,

*I give thanks to You,
for all the good You do to me.*

happy are you who received this gift from the Father, it set you free and all your household; it set many people free allow Me now to rest in you, and you, come, My beloved, and rest in Me; let nothing harm you, let nothing take away your peace and your joy; if I say 'your', it is because I have offered you My Peace as a gift and My Joy too; keep them, treasure them and safeguard them;

come, I and you will continue restoring My House; be prudent; I will guard you; we, us? I am never away from you; God-is-with-you, and I bless you;

January 13, 1997

(Manila)

never doubt of My faithfulness; peace be with you; I am never away from you;

your Creator is your Lamp, so do not fear in this darkness; created in My Love for this Love Message, I bless you; Vassula, I, Jesus, am

pleased with your work allow My Hand to reveal greater things still, for this I ask you to remain faithful to Me; allow My Voice to be heard so that I sanctify My people with Instruction;

I have proved My Love to you, Vassula, My chosen one, by revealing to you the tenderness of My Sacred Heart; all I ask from you now is a return of love: love for Love, heart for Heart;

I bless you in My tenderness; go in peace and carry My Word; ic;

January 26, 1997

*Lord, I love Your Sacred Heart
which floods me with Its Love;
Yes, like a flowing water
is the Heart of my King;
and now, my King says to me:*

*“Why have you kept me waiting for so long?
The flowers are already approaching on earth;
daughter so longed for, come to Me!
come to taste the sweetness of My Heart!”*

I am your divine Spouse who opened your ear to hear My sweet conversation and kindled a desire in you like a flame, I stepped into your life to reveal My beauty to you so that your soul succumbs to My charms; I came to prepare your heart, waking up your love so that you drink from the Source of My Heart which is sweeter than wine; then, you would seek My resplendent perfection and offer yourself voluntarily to Me; then I, I for My part, would celebrate My Strength and My Glory for having overpowered you;¹

ah, daughter-of-the-King,² I had called you before My angels so that you and your generation tastes My Love; and now, dearest one, who constantly trembles for fear of being deceived, your Lord, Father and God of your life, tells you: do not fear, for a heart founded on prayer, love and humility will not flinch at the critical moment of temptation, but will chase the demons away;

have you not noticed how I have exhaled a perfume like incense on you to attract your attention? and now that you are with Me let Me ask you: do you know what My Sacred Heart desires?³ that you come to Me as a lily so that I enjoy your heart once I engulf it entirely into My Own Sacred Heart, love for Love, heart for Heart; come, just like an ocean swallows up a drop of water, so do I want you to disappear in Me;

I love you to folly and I would like to take you into the nuptial chamber of My Heart, solely for Me, just I and you, so that together we

¹ It means the evil in me.

² Vassiliki means also ‘daughter of the King’.

³ I could not guess.

can share a retreat, or is it a pilgrimage you want? is this¹ what you want?² we would go in the gardens of My Heart and our friendship would be such that even My angels would desire your place;

ah, if only you knew, My beloved one, the love I have for you whatever you choose, pilgrimage or retreat, you would not have to walk, I will carry you in My embrace and relieve your feet which stood for Me³ during hours in your mission, ministering for Me; does not dew relieve the heat? in the same way I will relieve your feet;

Vassula, have you understood why I have come to you as the Sacred Heart? I have come in this way so that, from this very Heart,⁴ you obtain Mercy yes, not just you, but all of you; come now; why the trembling? have I not espoused you to Myself with a ring? have I not given you a glimpse on the delights of My Heart? have I not shown you the goodness of My Heart? so why this hesitation?

Lord, I simply do not comprehend a bit of what Your wishes are, this offer that You want to perform with me, this pilgrimage or retreat. I do not understand.

My beloved, whom I raised and called for Myself and for My Glory, come now and feast in Me; I will be your joy and your smile, I will be your banquet, I will let you profit from the Treasures of My Heart;

take a look at Me, take a look at My Heart look, have I not opened the gate of My Heart for you? My Royal Heart was offered to you; come and find your joy in Me;

if the world has sworn to hurt you, I in My turn have sworn to protect you from absorbing their poison, and designate you for My Glory; if the world is treacherous, it was to prove to you, that I alone am always faithful in My Love and in My friendship; therefore, you whom I nurtured, to you I say: do not get discouraged with what has happened to you; I have allowed this weight to overwhelm you for My greatest glory;

I am, My dearest love, ready now to do just about anything for your spiritual growth and the sanctification of your soul; your company with Me will be complete, and I will feel more free to transport you in My Arms; I will be more free to run away with you and strengthen our union;

I have told you once that even your closest friends would not understand you and they would cause you impressive wounds, and that by doing so, you would become the victim of their thought but that they too would become victims of their own fault; I may still reward them afterwards for all the good things they had done and I will not forget

¹ It means the latter.

² I sighed not knowing what my Lord wants and means.

³ Jesus said this ending with a tone of emotion; He slightly shook His divine Head.

⁴ Jesus was showing with His forefinger His Heart.

their sacrifices but I will reprimand them heavily for their harshness towards My chosen one, their lack of charity and gentleness ...

you will never find in this world, My dove, the perfect heart, no, it is non-existent; I am the sole Heart with this one of your Mother who are perfect and unique in Our Love and Fidelity;

come to Me so that I give you the gift of My Love; I have stored so many other gifts for you, My beloved; come to your Spouse, and allow Me to integrate you into My Body in which you can have a peaceful retreat with Me; I will take you by your hand and draw you into the chamber of My Heart where we will embrace in our love; in My Love I will restore and console your soul, with kisses of My mouth;¹ I will restore you, strengthening your love; and you, in this love, even though it is imperfect, you will console your Consoler, by becoming a balm to My Wounds;

and while I, your King, will be resting in your arms, savouring every drop of your love, I will be showing you now and then, My sister, My Royal Heart, this Heart that raised you up in Our² Courts, this Heart that is All; this Heart that gives itself abundantly to all mankind; this Heart that composed musical melodies and songs for His loved ones; yes, the One who sings to you now is the Lover of mankind, the Spouse of the whole earth;³

while some of you have no memory of your God, to this day, I, in My Faithfulness and in the greatness of My Love, come to you, to offer you My Heart, greater offer than this, one cannot give;

let your eyes then marvel at the beauty of My Heart; it is the Heart of the great Sacrifice; it is the Heart of the New Covenant; it is the Heart of the True Vine, it is the Heart nearest to the Father's Heart; it is the Heart that shines in the dark, and that darkness could never overpower; it is the Heart of the Word made flesh and who lived among you; it is the Heart that lives in your heart so that all of you become the heart of My Heart; and the heart of Our Heart; it is the Heart of the martyrs and the prophets, who wholeheartedly did the Will of the Father and glorified Him by their perseverance, their docility and their perfect obedience; it is the Heart of complete Unity, who does not differentiate you from one another, since you all belong to this Heart; it is the Heart who prayed to the Father that you may all be one in Us...

what is the Heart of the Lord like? the Heart of the Lord is like an infinite ocean of Love and Mercy; it is like an incomparable and inestimable treasure, that whosoever holds it, will never let go, knowing that in it is eternal life;

My Heart is like a blazing furnace of Love, ready to consume your heart in its Love; My Heart is Light, outshining all the constellations put together; time slips by between dawn and dusk and all things pass swiftly, but My Love is constant and forever;

¹ Sg. 1:1.

² The Holy Trinity.

³ Allusion to Is. 54:5.

come all you who thirst, but do not even know it; come and acknowledge this Heart of your God, so that you may understand Me and know Me as thrice Holy; come and possess this Heart so that you set your hearts on My Kingdom and all that is righteous; come and set your heart into My Heart, so that one day I can truly say to you:

“come, My child, come and share My Throne with Me; I have always known you, My own, My remnant; bone of My Bone, flesh of My Flesh, come, part of Me; come and inherit what was yours since the foundations of the earth; breath of My Breath, you belong to the One who moves you in intimate union in Our Oneness;”

ah fruit-of-My-Heart, this is what I would be showing you, while I would be reposing, like a contented child, in your embrace; promise Me, My Vassula, My loved one, to let your Bridegroom, repose undisturbed in your heart;¹

learn from your Beloved: I am gentle and humble in Heart, and in Me your soul will always find its rest; let Me find the same in you, let Me find gentleness and humility;

*“I do not want
to stir my Love, nor rouse it,
until it please to awake”²*

*Therefore, teach me to be
as You want me to be
so that I may be pleasing to You.*

My sweetness felt in your heart will be the reminder of My Holy Presence reposing in your heart, but remember also that you need only say: “I am slipping”, and My Love immediately will support you, lavishing you with thousands of consolations, My beloved;

I bless you, giving you My kiss of Love; I, Jesus Christ, am always with you; we, us? ic;

January 28, 1997

*O Lord,
give me Your Strength
to proclaim Your Word with fervour,
So many are waiting anxiously
to hear Your Loving Word
and listen in silence and in thirst;*

*Let Your Words drop on them,
one by one to refresh them,*

¹ I understood that, if I lacked peace in my heart, I would disturb the silence My Saviour would like to find.

² Sg. 2:7.

*Look how they are in Your assemblies,
open-mouthed, as if to catch the year's last showers;
For the sake of Your great Love,
let Your rain fall on lands where no one lives
and make out of a sterile land, gardens;
give drink to the lonely wastes,
making grass spring where everything was dry;*

*Come, in Your Lordly style,
and drive frantic the proud of heart;
come and pull down, with Your Royal Sceptre,
the haughty from their thrones
and exalt the lowly, the meek;
then toss me out in the tempest,
for my confidence in You is complete;
and my hope of safety as well;
I fear no harm, beside me Your Lordly Presence is there,
singing ballads to me about Your Triumphs;*

*and while You are laughing,
Your laughter sounding like running streams,
You lift me on Your Wings
to ride the skies and be alone with You
so that You whisper to me the secrets of Wisdom;*

*My Guardian and my Delight,
You give me more joy to my heart
than others ever knew,
for all the treasures and kingdoms of the world*

*Joy of my heart,
show us all the light of Your Holy Face!*

daughter, I give you My blessings and My peace;

I will do marvellous things, for I will draw water from the springs of My Heart; and your feverish faces will be refreshed; I will be your shade from the heat of this tempest you are in; I will come, daughter, in My Lordly style and in My magnificence to overthrow the proud of heart; and because I have set My throne in you, daughter, you shall not be mangled in this tempest; your Loved One will carry you on His Wings to ride the skies while pouring on you, like rain, words of Wisdom from My Heart;¹

and now your Guardian and your delight asks you to lean on His Heart ah, My beloved, what makes you run away from My invitation?

¹ I saw our Lord and King, while we were riding the skies, sitting side by side with me, that He leaned towards me and covered my head with the most beautiful veil of white lace, which in its whiteness was shimmering as though it had diamonds on it. He closed the veil on me so that only my face was seen. I understood that the veil symbolised His Words of Wisdom, that He was pouring on me, covering me entirely.

I am your Maker and I have the right to invite¹ you to rest in Me after your labours? your mouth ceaselessly proclaimed the Truth in all My assemblies, and from your lips came praise and honour for Me, your God; your eyes never turned away from My Presence, but observed My ways, may you be blessed for making your Maker so happy!

then at the sound of My Name, your ear was opened and every word coming from My Mouth was heard like a melody in you, like a thousand cantors chanting their hymns, so was My Word heard in your heart when you opened your ear to receive My sweetest psalms; by lending Me your ear just a little, you received Wisdom's sayings so that I, the Lord, may be remembered in My Mercy by all of you; no one could say: "He has left us in the fangs of the Enemy..."

ah... then I asked you to be generous and offer Me your heart as a token of your love; quick to be generous, My loved one, you gave it to Me placing it quickly into My Divine Hands, so that I, in My turn, fill it with love, steadfastness and constancy; since then, I swore to keep your heart for Myself alone, and guard it like the pupil of My Eye;

and while My Eyes were gazing at this frail heart, I said: "from this frailty My Word will be heard saying to all nations: 'God is near you, He will free all those who call Him; and for all those who thirst, He will give water; He will have pity on the poor and feeble and He will save the lives of many before His great Day comes;'"

because of your generous offering I promised to make out of your heart an exultant sacrifice; "I, her Maker and Spouse,² will sing to it My closeness so that this heart would seek only My Holy Face, and by drawing it into My Sacred Heart, it will repulse all that is not Me, but will thirst and desire all that is Me;"

your heart will be eager then to wait on Me, your God, centering all your affections you have had elsewhere, on My Royal Heart alone; yes, all your dispositions, your indispositions, your delights, your sorrows, your joys, your anguishes, your pastimes, your tears, everything, yes everything would be offered to My Heart as someone offers to the loved one, a bouquet of roses; this is what I yearn for, from each one of you, from the very core of My Heart;

having then directed your heart in Mine, I knew that in this closeness I would find My comfort and My delight; to rejoice your soul, I would hide none of My secrets from you; My Hands in which you placed your heart are sensitive and compassionate, My beloved, so do not fear ...³ stretch out your hands towards the Sanctuary⁴

I have given you a pair of hands which I kissed and anointed with a blessing so that they pluck out the thorns encircling My Heart; I have

¹ Jesus was referring to His invitation of having a retreat or a pilgrimage in His Body (message of January 26, 1997). I had not really responded to that invitation.

² Allusion to Is. 54:5.

³ Then looking at my hands and taking them both in His Hands, He said what followed.

⁴ By saying Sanctuary, I knew He was referring to Himself; He took both my hands and while holding them said what follows.

blessed them so that they do not weary of writing and remain bound to Mine for all eternity; I have anointed them so that in the end of the ceremony,¹ those hands will set a crown of glory on My Head; have you not read: “work from skilled hands will earn its praise;”² what can I give in return to you, My chosen one, for all the miles you have made for Me, and for all the hours your feet stood, for My sake, in My assemblies?

*For my hunger You gave me
bread³ from Heaven,
for my thirst You offered me
living water spurting from Your Breast;*

*You have been gracious and loving to me,
abounding in goodness,
and You have never forsaken me.*

*I grew in Your Courts
where You courted my soul
and all that I have obtained came from You;
You spoke heart to heart with me
and allowed me to possess You,
and as a lamp shining above my head
You lighted my way to show me by which way I should go;*

*Blessed be You, my Lord and my God
from everlasting to everlasting;
You have provided me;
why should I then have the honour
to be given something in return of Your own deeds?*

true, I have provided you with everything, but the fruits of your labours have touched My Heart; you have served Me voluntarily and with these precious offerings I can only be touched; so let Me offer you a retreat and a pilgrimage in My Body

Is this what Your Sacred Heart desires?

yes! yes come, you will have your rest in My Body; forget yourself in Me so that you take your resources from My Feet upwards; just I and you, approach Me you who desire Me and replenish yourself from Me; I will offer you this retreat and this pilgrimage in the gardens of My Body; I will accompany you everywhere and all the way to My nuptial chamber of My Sacred Heart where I always lead My chosen ones to exhale on them My charms like a scent of choice myrrh; while they repose their head on My Sacred Heart I refresh them from the living water from My

¹ By using the word ‘ceremony’, Jesus means ‘mission’.

² Si. 9:17.

³ Meaning ‘spiritual manna’.

Breast; and like concord between brothers and sisters, like a husband and wife who live happily together, we will enjoy each other's presence;¹

come, My loved one, from My Feet obtain strength so that your own will not feel any burden heavy to carry; when you walk in My foot-prints which will be your guide to follow My Principles, your going will be unhindered; when you are having your pilgrimage in My Feet, as you walk you will never set your feet on the path of the wicked nor will you walk the way that the evil go; but My Feet will lead you to avoid and turn your back on all evil, and pass it by; have your pilgrimage in My Feet where they would take you to tread on a levelled path where all the ways are made firm; you will turn neither to right nor to left, but will keep your feet clear of evil and far from straying from the way of Truth;

and in this pilgrimage, My loved one will cry out to My angels and to My saints:

“how right it is to love Him!”

then I shall draw you back again into My nuptial chamber to show you how I look after My own and make you taste My sweet Love why this shade on your eyes, My love?

What will my own Orthodox people say to all of this?² Here You are, pouring oil on me, behind and in front of the walls of Your Sacred Heart, yielding Your perfume on me, while embracing me with Your right Arm. They are not used to such talk!

they will get used to it as soon as their soul goes to heaven do you want that My Messages spread out quickly?

Yes Lord, I would like that no one is prevented from hearing Your Message; I want what You want: I want that everyone lends an ear to Your melodies, so that everyone can say: “I am like a son and daughter to the Most High, whose love for me surpasses my mother's.”³

so come and be like a sensible daughter and have your rest and replenish your soul from the Sources of My Sacred Heart; did you not hear before, how I take care of My own? I want to train you spiritually in My Body, and to make you strong to love sincerely and learn self-control; I am like a mother feeding and looking after her own children; you need feeding right now, My dove, to gain strength and grow in My Love

I made you responsible for delivering My Love Hymn to all nations and you still have a long way to go; but before you go out again, My

¹ I started to understand that Jesus wanted me to be all alone with Him for a while and this is why He did not let me book any meetings for several weeks. Jesus wants everyone to retreat in Him now and then.

² Here I held my head in my two hands.

³ Si. 4:11.

sister, you must remain for a while with your eldest Brother to train your mind in His;¹

I invite you now, in the nuptial chamber of My Heart; even if you are troubled or worried, My beloved, in My Heart you will find your peace because I will remind you that nothing ever can come between you and My Love; I will reveal My beauty to you so that your soul succumbs to My charms, then in your ardour to possess Me you would offer yourself to Me, but then I, I would have already sealed your forehead with My matrimonial kiss;

show Me your hands then look at Mine come and have your pilgrimage in My Hands; My Hands have done many good works that are not recorded in The Book;² no king has ever been known to have served his subordinates as I, who am the King of kings, served; “My state was divine, yet I did not cling to My equality with God but emptied Myself to assume the condition of a slave;”³ I shall know My own in this way, when they will empty themselves and follow My divine Will;

give Me your hands, My Vassula, so that I inscribe in them My Instructions and the Work for your salvation; I have anointed them so that they, in their turn, anoint the sick and the weary; I have blessed them that they offer Me good deeds unsparingly and I have kissed them over and over again to give them strength and continue to snatch souls from the Evil one and bring them to Me; My own Hands have shaped and modelled yours so that they offer Me incense and sacrifice; you will learn in this pilgrimage of My Hands how I served faithfully and performed works that no one has ever done;

My beloved, then, will rest by My Springs⁴ again; there, while your head will be leaning on My Royal Heart, your right hand held in Mine, I will be crowning you with My Love and Tenderness, filling your soul with consolations, renewing you like an eagle, I will be refreshing you so that your years do not dwindle away like a shadow; and while My gaze would never be leaving you, delighting to love she who loves Me, remembering all those instants when you were ever at play in My Presence; and others when moved by the Spirit you would cry out to Us: “Abba!” I would be making sure that you would be continuing to be giving Me undivided attention and love;

in My desire to be loved I will hold you captive in My Heart; and as a watchman posted on a tower I will look out for any intruders; I will be guarding you, My love, like the pupil of My Eye ... and you, in your delight noticing My eagerness to keep you for Myself, you would run to hide yourself in the shadow of My wings, like chicks running to hide

¹ I knew that Jesus wanted now that I rest in a retreat in His Body, to recover my strength, physically and spiritually.

² Jesus meant the Bible. As His Beloved disciple said: “There were many other things that Jesus did; if all were written down, the world itself, I suppose, would not hold all the books that would have to be written.” (Jn. 21:25.)

³ Ph. 2:6-7.

⁴ Jesus means that after having gone out on a mission again, in the return of the journey, I would again lean on His Heart to rest, to restore my strength.

under the wings of their mother, you would crouch in My warmth and I would keep you in the warmth of My Heart;

then, once again, I and you would go out again, I will take you in the garden of My Mouth, there you will have your pilgrimage and you will learn in this pilgrimage, how distraught I could be when your mouths who receive Me,¹ infect your spirit and your soul by poisonous words on one another; learn from My Mouth the Truth and proclaim only the Truth all around, so let your mouth honour Me, praising Me night and day; let your mouth sing to Me, smile at Me, let it sound like a million melodies in My Ears, like the sweetest psalm of the psalmist; let your mouth be like a double-edged sword, to pull down the heresies and the traitors in My Church, but among all those who thirst for Me let your mouth be My echo and like sweet wine, teaching everyone how to win My friendship;

from My Mouth you will learn, My dove, Instructions, to speak as I wish you to speak and express thoughts according to My mind, then you will pass on these learnings to others without reserve; then again like a dove which would creep in its cote to have its rest, I would call you to rest in the nuptial chamber of My Heart, while My searching gaze would be in search of your eyes;

My Lord,

You look after me as nobody else does;

You are my Inestimable Treasure,

and nobody and nothing else in the whole world gives me so much joy as You.

One glance from You and my spirit burns like fire, and my heart melts like wax.

One glance from You and my soul is ravished by the depth of Your Love;

Your glance, my Holy One, is like a royal wedding song, it's like the scent of a bouquet of lilies wafted to me by the breeze,

Your glance is like a Citadel with ivory towers all around ...

daughter-of-the-King,² see how your King is waiting to take His joy in you? your God has anointed you with His Lips; My Lips are moist with grace and My Lips will sing songs of salvation to you so that we repeat them together to the royal sons and the royal daughters³ of the King, that they may learn to give Us⁴ the right praise and honour too;

then the days of virtues⁵ will flourish filling the heavens and the earth with Our Glory;¹ My sister! let your eldest Brother now carry you

¹ Jesus means in the Eucharist.

² Christ called me in an analogous name to mine, because Vassiliki means, 'daughter of the King' too.

³ God's whole creation; He indicates here that we are of royal descent, of royal seed, since our Creator is King.

⁴ The Holy Trinity.

⁵ The new heavens and the new earth, when God's whole creation will be renewed in the coming Second Pentecost.

to have your pilgrimage in His Eyes so that your soul may contemplate the perfect light, the principal lamp of the body; I had said that the lamp of your body is the eye and that if your eye is sound, your whole body will be filled with light, but that if your eye is diseased, your whole body will be all darkness; beware then that the light inside you is not darkness lest you will be learned in evil and you would not know it; the storm wind itself is invisible, and when evil works, it works in darkness to go undetected

My Eyes have seen many such things; for these pray and say:

“O Lord of all holiness,
preserve for ever from all profanation
Your sanctuaries²
by purifying in Your Sacrificial Blood,
their inner self from dead actions;
amen;”

– do not allow your eyes rest on any misconduct but lift them to heaven and I will show you the light of My triune Holiness to contemplate, each minute of your life, Our Face, that will be turned towards you;

enter into My Eyes,³ so that you see things the way I see them, do not think that I will hide away from you those fearful sights that bring Tears of Blood in My Eyes; since I have brought you to live a true life in Me, I will show you these abominations so that you pray more; in My Body lives the fullness of divinity, and yet many of My Own are persecuting Me because of My divinity; use My Own Eyes⁴ to read My Word to establish in you the perfection that comes through faith in Me; speak now to My Heart, My chosen one

What can I say?

Of what can I speak to Your Heart?

It is You who valued me beyond price;

it is You who cured my eyes;⁵

My perfect One,

it was You who told me of Your faithfulness;

it was You Yourself who brought me

to Your Royal Courts, to walk freely in them;

how I wanted to rank you with My own and give you My Body⁶.... I wanted so much to heal your disloyalty and count you as one of My brides My burning desire was to make Myself known to you in a most

¹ Jesus said these words majestically, filling me with hope.

² 1 Co. 3:17: “The sanctuary of God is sacred; and you are that sanctuary.”

³ Jesus is speaking in metaphors.

⁴ Jesus is speaking symbolically.

⁵ Symbolically.

⁶ Jesus means the Holy Eucharist.

intimate way and show you the True God, the living God, the everlasting King;

“let¹ not this world reduce My lily to silence, let not their conspiracies affect her or touch her soul but let My psalms continue to be for her and for all those who hear them like a wedding song, that they get to know the Triune True God who is Father of All;”

now, My lily, I will give constant cause for you to say:

“My Lord is great!”

you may come now in the nuptial chamber of My Heart;²

have you not read: “joy for all who take shelter in Me, endless shouts of joy!”³ and “my joy lies in being close to God;”⁴ come to Me then, the Spouse invites you, you who look after My Own Vineyard, come and prosper in My Presence, and you will praise My Love above all; and again at the sight of the splendour of My Sacred Heart, your heart will succumb in My charms, remembering like an echo My appearance⁵ in your childhood, when I exerted all My charms to draw you to Me; and while I was drawing you to Me, My citadel, I said: “I will refresh My citadel from the river of My Heart and I will sanctify this citadel to keep My dwelling place from falling;” and your King exhaled on you His Breath like a delicate fragrance, then without any further delay I imprinted My Holy Face on yours, Face on face, sealed for all eternity;

pause a while and reflect on these words may My words give you pleasure

You are my Master now

and so I bow to You;

teach me what is pleasing to You

so that all I will do may be acceptable to You;

my reasonings are unsure

and this citadel, which You call,

is made out of clay

and it weighs down the teeming mind;

You say, My King,

that You have imprinted Your Image on mine;

¹ Jesus, with a firm but low Voice, sounding like a command, uttered the words that followed; He was like He was talking to Himself; like one says: ‘thinking aloud’.

² Every time our Good Lord invites me in the nuptial chamber, it is His invitation of a retreat, because He made me understand that He wants me to be often alone with Him and only for Him.

³ Ps. 5:11.

⁴ Ps. 73:28.

⁵ The vision I had when I was a child. Jesus was smiling at me, I saw Him all the way to His waist. Every time He said: “come to Me;” I was drawn to Him by an invisible force. Then I was so close to Him that our faces met and I felt as though my face was absorbed by His Face.

yes;¹ and while doing so, I then planted a kiss on those lips which would become My Echo and would proclaim the Truth, to train them to hymn My Name and say:

“sing to the Prince-of-Peace,
sing to the Immortal One,
to the Mighty God;
open your hearts
and let them be consumed
by His jealous Love;
sing to the Lord and King,
and exult at His coming;”

come, let your eyes now, My beloved, feast on the fathomless treasures of My Heart, then the All Powerful One will carry you to have your pilgrimage in My Ears you will learn how to listen and understand shrewd proverbs, My love; if you lend an ear, you will learn from Wisdom, and will thirst for any discourse coming from Me; you will learn in the garden of My Ears how My Ears are opened to anyone who invokes Me sincerely, and comes to Me² in purity of heart, repenting like a loud lamentation book, insisting on their wretchedness, their unworthiness, and on how they had failed Me; at this sound, My Heart leaps from its place; that sound of contrition will lead them to My Courts;

so that your ears listen to My Voice, you would have to lower your voice; come and learn how I respond and free the wretched and the poor who call Me; appeal to Me and My Ears will hear your appeal and I will come and save you, I will hear your calling; My Ears are sensitive; and you, as a creature, do not be reckless or deaf to the callings of the needy, but open your ears to their appeal; do not frown at them but offer them your hand; do you not know how I shudder when an appeal is made and My creatures do not give a hearing or answer to the supplicant; My Sacred Heart aches in My Breast;

in the gardens of My Ears, you will learn how your God is looking down from His Throne at the sons and daughters of men, leaning towards them with His Ear stuck on their lips; and you, who have seen thousands of myriads of angels surrounding My Glorious Throne,³ tell them:

“come and listen: I was instructed by the Holy One to tell you what He has done for me: when I uttered my cry of metanoia⁴ to Him and high praise was on my tongue, had I been guilty after my metanoia in my

¹ Like I said before, in the vision of Christ, I was drawn near Him, until my face was stuck on His and it was as though my face went through His Face.

² I understood here that Jesus was including confessors and not only Himself.

³ I understood also His Sacred Heart.

⁴ Repentance.

heart still, the Lord would never have heard me; but God not only heard me, He listened to my appeal and responded to my prayer; blessed be God, triune in His Holiness, who neither ignored my prayer nor deprived me of His Love;”

this is what you are going to tell them;¹ now come and step into your permanent Home, the nuptial chamber of My Heart where your King is waiting to rejoice in you and you in Him;

come My angel and My bride, I am longing to dress you with My Name, with My very Presence; your clothing will be Me for I am everything; in My Body lives the fullness of Divinity, therefore in Me, you will find your fulfilment; I will have you hidden in Me, and in this manner, when the Time comes, I will present you to the Father;

I am your sweet fragrance, Vassula, and I want you to be like a bright star shining in the darkness of this generation, perfuming it² with My fragrance; you will continue to shine because you would be offering the world what came from My Mouth, you would be offering everyone: the word of Life; and many would see Me in you,³ since I have clothed you with My Name, so that you become truly My companion;

your True God, your Lord Jesus Christ, welcomes you wholeheartedly now in His Sacred Heart: your Home I have revealed My Dominion to you, My sister, My own My grace is with you ic;

⁴and My favour binds you to Us

⁵and in Me, We have favoured you to see what man is unable to see on his own; We give you Our Peace ...



(The above message was given to me with many intervals in between. It has taken 50 pages.)

February 18, 1997

*My Psalm and my Hymn,
My Amen,
My Brother, my Sister and Friend
My Father and Mother,
My Sweet Fragrance and my Incense,*

¹ The Holy One asked me to look at Ps. 66:16-20.

² The generation.

³ Christ's Holy Face appearing in the place of my face.

⁴ Suddenly God the Eternal Father spoke.

⁵ The Holy Spirit then spoke.

*My Sunshine and my Light,
My Brilliant Flame never ceasing to shine,
My series of Banquets,
My Safety and Rock of my strength,
My Increase and my Wealth,
My Portal of Eternity,*

*What makes You leap with joy
at the sight of this speck of dust passing by You?*

its absolute nothingness makes My Heart leap with such delight that I draw the attention of My Angels who surround Me;


You and You only are my Cup ...

to one so weak, what will I not give what will I not do ... may your race with Me in the world be blessed, for it will save many souls;

let even the mountains and hills bow low in hearing My Cantic of peace given to My people; remind them that I will defend the poorest;¹ tell them that in your days virtue will begin to flourish, and a universal peace will soon cover My creation for My empire shall stretch from sea to sea; and the Beast will cower before My Presence and your enemies who are My enemies will grovel in the dust, the Amen is on His way to purify with devouring flame every race because I hate the practices of the apostate; the heavens are at work now, so wear Me like a rich vestment to announce, in our journey, the Amen's words; follow Me in My footprints which are soaked with My Blood;

I love you, child, turn around and look at Me then tell Me that you love Me too; love does not come to an end with Me, My Love is everlasting and secure; try then to imitate Me; fill yourself with My Love;

I, Jesus, bless you;

IXΘΥΣ 

April 3, 1997

Lord of Peace,

*watch over my soul and be my protection
from the wolves that hound me*

*for proclaiming all Your wonders
and for announcing my love for Your House;*

*Release my feet from their nets and snares;
turn to me; see how the wolves multiply? See their violence?*

*With loud cries they denounce me,
tearing me to pieces in front of Your Eyes;*

¹ Poor in spirit.

*They think out false accusations,
their mouths wide to accuse me.*

do not worry about them, I am with you; My Peace and Love I give you; elevate, My child, child of My Heart, your spirit in Mine and do not fall; have you not noticed My victories?¹ My glory shines within and without these Messages; remain devout to Me, prayerful, and effaced so that I am seen wherever you go;² in this way we could advance, you, with My cross in one hand and in the other one, My Word, which will be your lamp, while I, your King, will be walking majestically by your side and victorious, gloriously accumulating My triumphs in your faithfulness, while My glorious sceptre in My Hand will keep directing your steps where they should tread and where I wish you to go in My Name;

we will descend even more now to encounter those who are in the vile depths of sin, to teach them forgiveness, kindness, mercy, love, faith, hope, and I will lean down from the heights of My Glory, to the dying,³ yet so loved by Me to cure them, to console them and tell them how precious they are to Me; all will vanish one day and wear out like a garment, but My Love for them will be unchangeable

lean now, My dearest, on My Sacred Heart so that every heart-beat you hear anoints your soul like fresh oil, renewing you and refreshing you; and while you will be leaning on My Royal Heart, you will be drinking from Its flowing stream, a living water which will turn into a spring inside you, welling up to eternal life; be steadfast in heart, for I am your Salvation;

I bless you in My Triune Holiness, three times;



April 4, 1997

flower-of-My-Heart, listen to My Words; I am asking you: do you believe in what is written in Scriptures?

Why Lord, of course I do!

do you believe that God can speak to man?

You prospered me by speaking to me, so how could I not believe You spoke to me?

¹ Assemblies being fuller than ever, in my prayer meetings.

² This is symbolic but also literally too, when Christ appears in my face, effacing me entirely.

³ Spiritually.

today many of My Own are raising in My very House their sword against Me ... being swollen with pride they say: “we are gods;” they claim to be so much greater than all that men call “god”, so much greater than anything that is worshipped, that they enthrone themselves in My Sanctuary and claim that they are God; every word proclaimed by Me is rejected by those very ones, but the great fire now is ready to devour them ... they claim that they have grasped the mystery of Myself;

there is a Mediator¹ to remind man where his duty lies; to take pity on him, He prays in man’s place to be restored, and spared from the pit; all this I do again and yet again for man, rescuing his soul from the eternal fires and letting the light of life shine bright on him ...

to conceal their plans these people, who raise Me daily, scheme in the dark to overthrow Peter’s Chair and silence the Vicar of My Church and all those to whom I revealed their plans and expose their apostasy; they scheme in the dark to silence Me, saying: “who can see us? who can recognise us?” but the lowly rejoice when they hear and recognise My Voice; the poorest exult in My Presence;

– their² sacrifices to Me are a mockery now; why, they have become the very Thing of Shame in My Courts; these wrongdoers in My House are speculating to shut My Voice; they will try and impose an order on all of you, to condemn the magnificent works of Wisdom, since this³ Work of Wisdom is lifted high like a luminary banner and exposes their iniquity, it has become their prime target; My⁴ fairest heritage has become like a woman betraying her lover ...

and to you, whom I opened your ear to hear Me and become My pupil, I tell you: do not fear, long for Me as never before so that it becomes your sweet intoxication, since it will be sweeter than wine; pursue Me, so that in the end you will find the Knowledge of God and His Wisdom; wholeheartedly desire Me, just like an orphan desires his parents, desire Me with all your heart; delight in nothing else on earth nor in heaven except in Our Triune Presence, let your joy lie in being close to Us who have espoused you to Our Holiness for Our Glory but also for your sanctification;

*My God, my God,
now is the time to act,
for Your Law is being broken
and evil is gaining power in Your House;
I am finding that the Abomination is spreading,
just like rivers swamping their foundations,
it is swamping us;
Triune God and Guarantor of our well-being,
come to our rescue!*

¹ I think Jesus was speaking of His Holy Spirit.

² God talks about the apostates now.

³ Meaning the messages of True Life in God.

⁴ Here, Jesus was like speaking to Himself.

I will fulfil My Promise and your distress and anguish will come to an end; so tell My sons and daughters that My Voice will soon thunder from above and the foundations of the mountains will tremble; now these traders in My Church are closing in on him whom I placed on Peter's Chair and have eyes for nothing but to see him overthrown; they look like a lion eager to tear to pieces, like a young lion crouching in its hide;

I observe these very ones who want to silence My Voice,¹ each of their moves, and the sight of their moves disgust Me; I observe My faithful servant² while his lips mutter endless blessings for his persecutors; I listen to his voice while he is being struck on his back:³

“In Your Love, my Redeemer, listen to my plea; my cruel persecutors are closing in, how remote they are from Your Law! here I am, up before dawn to call for your help: Salve Regina, come to our help, miserere come to our help, O God! Guardian of souls come to our help;

“Madre de Dios, Bride of the Holy Spirit, may my cry reach Your Presence and touch Your Maternal Heart; O Pure One, seated by the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, Celestial Throne of God, take up my cause and bring us universal peace pity us pity Your children I open my mouth panting with hope as you unfold Your Mantle spreading it on the suffering, on the wretched, on the poor and the forlorn, to protect us You give us streams of Light and Hope, and my distress diminishes; as a small child near his mother, I am reassured, as a small child near his mother, I take my refuge and put my hope in You, Celestial Throne of the most Holy Trinity;

“Mediatrice of all graces, save us from the tempestuous floods of sin, multiply Your graces and turn the hearts of parents towards their children and the hearts of children towards their parents; O Mother of Divine Love, I ask your Royal Heart, ever filled with graciousness and goodness to remember me to the Father; I will count no credit for myself since it was You, my Guarantor, who, in Your loving tenderness saved my life that day,⁴ so that I would shepherd the sheep entrusted to me; Virtuous Virginal Heart of Mary, pity Your children and open the Gate of Your Heart on the exiled, shedding Your Light on us all;

“Mother of the disciples, Mother of Triumph, Mother of unequalled Redemption, Mother of the prophets and charisms, Mother of the True Vine, may my entreaties reach Your Maternal Heart; in Your Love, listen to my cry

“my God, Guardian of souls, I put my hope in You O God, how I love Your Law!”

¹ Those who want to ban forever locutions to call them simple meditations.

² Meaning the Pope.

³ This shows the manner of the Holy Father's fervent contemplative prayer; the words are not necessarily the Pope's words verbatim.

⁴ The attempt to kill the Pope.

amen;

*So now break Your silence, Lord,
turn Your Ear to his prayers
and hear what he says.
Send us from on high this Living Water
to cleanse us, purifying us.*

dawn will come after this endless night Vassula, My friend, and the Glory of Our Triune Holiness will shine;

(Our Holy Mother speaks:)

and I, your Holy Mother, salute you, Vassula; yes, Our Hearts¹ will rise like the dawn to brighten the earth in its present gloom; Our Hearts in Their triumph will shine on mankind brighter in radiance than all the constellations put together, more resplendent than a thousand suns, and the people who had been walking now for years, in darkness, will see from the heavens a great light; on those who lived in a land of shadow, a light will shine;

many of you, little children, are waiting for exterior signs and exterior prodigies and portents; many of you turn your gaze upwards searching the skies, and yet, My Son, Jesus, has warned you, not to seek exterior signs but to seek what is real and divine from within you;

many of you read and re-read this prophetic revelation with eyes but never see, because when you read, you read with the sole interest of finding extraordinary signs or indications on prodigies and portents, instead of calling the Holy Spirit to endow upon you a spirit of discernment and perception to penetrate rather into the Mystery of Christ and into the Mystery of His Resurrection and enable your soul to progress spiritually to reach the promised land

if anyone continues to set his mind and heart in that manner, My poor children, the day when you will be Face to face with your Creator, you will be standing in front of His Throne empty-handed because your soul will be still a wilderness, a parched land, a desert; but if you penetrate with the right heart into the Mysteries We reveal to you now in these Messages, you will start to understand that every work that God is doing is full of Glory and Majesty:

when He adorns, with His Majesty, a soul and turns that soul to enter into His Kingdom and into Heaven, you will, then, commemorate this marvel because you would see Its Glory; when God provides the starved and those who fear Him with Celestial Food, so that they too could inherit and become heirs of His Kingdom and are framed in faithfulness and integrity, you will commemorate this prodigy too, because you will

¹ Jesus and Mary's Heart.

recognise His Blessing and you will wear around your neck this Blessing like one wears a garland;

when His Works of Wisdom which are like an Infinite sea, shining like a thousand suns will illumine your soul radiantly, so that the fruit on your lips increases and that every word pronounced by your lips will be like a consuming fire, purifying this earth, on that day and night you will never stop singing hymns to the Amen for His abundant goodness, patience and tolerance He had for you all these years of your wilderness; your soul will commemorate these prodigies, portents and signs every day of your life; that is why, My children, in your conversion you will discover the real Glory of God who dwells and shines within you; unveil your eyes to see that your Creator lives also within you, who embraces you in His Love; your Maker is also your Spouse¹ too for He is the Head² of every creature ...

pray, My children, for those whose hearts are away from God; many of them say: “let us eat and drink today, tomorrow we shall be dead,³ come, let us feast now while we are alive, our life will pass away like wisps of cloud, yes, our days here are numbered and will pass by like a shadow, so let us feast!” and they go on disgracing themselves and the Image of God, sinking deeper and deeper into sin, unaware that they are more dead than alive ah, so many of them have been misled by their own presumption, and wrong-headed opinions have warped their ideas

My Son, Jesus Christ, Redeemer of mankind, has the Power to save everyone, for the Father, your Creator, has given Him the power over all mankind; today He is performing signs and marvels as no other time in history;

God leans all the way from Heaven to you, My children; your King, Jesus, has placed His Crown aside and descended from His Glorious throne to reach you; this King, who was seated on His Royal throne, dressed in fearful splendour, glittering with His Glory more than gold and precious stones; raised His Face, full of graciousness and afire with Majesty looked on the throng of angels surrounding Him; He looked on His Saints, and on the whole Heavenly Court and said, His Heart afire with Love:

“I have resolved to open My reserves⁴ of Heaven and pour out on this reckless generation My hidden Manna,⁵ a Treasure reserved for these times, when the world would turn cold and away from the Love of God

¹ Is. 54:5.

² Rm. 7:4 and 1 Co. 11:3.

³ Is. 22:13.

⁴ At the same time I heard the word ‘resources’.

⁵ While these words were pronounced: ‘hidden manna’, I understood too: the hidden treasures of the Sacred Heart on which St Gertrude the Great was permitted to have a glimpse, and was told that these treasures are kept for those times when people would grow cold in the Love of God. That is, when Jesus will reveal His Treasure. These times are now.

in its coldness of heart;¹ let it be known now that the godless will be fed from these reserves; why, I, Myself, will go to them with comforting words and soothe the wretched; I shall show My great Love to Wretchedness, and heal their wounds;²

“I, Myself, will speak to them and tell them that I am their Brother and their Divine Friend who could bring back their divinity; in the bitterness of their slavery, they, one after the other will ask themselves: ‘how have I come to be counted as one of the children of the Most High, I, who am the vermin of the vermins, a vermin among vermins? how can this most Glorious God look at me twice and assign a place for me among His Saints? how can this glorious Sun rise and shine on us too?’ – ‘no vermin, no; you will not die; your King will not let you die, I will save you by My Hand, little vermin, and I will come to your help so that you too may be able to appear in My Courts one day; I will change your loathsomeness into a festival, for your King is near you now,³ and from a festival I will transform you into a paradise, a glorious heaven, so that I, in My Magnificence, can be praised and glorified; and in this heaven you will invoke Me and seek My Ways from there on so that you may live; My Omnipotent Breath will breathe on you My Fragrance; no one knows all the marvels that are inside Heaven, and how I can make My Will be known on earth as it is in Heaven; to lift you, vermin, whether important or ordinary, rich or poor, I will open My Lips and from My Mouth I will pour out on you, vermin, My delicate ointment⁴ anointing each one of you;’

“yes, I will come and free them, to take heart, I will show them My wonderful Works, reminding them of their inheritance, offering them My Kingdom in My Infinite Clemency I will bow down from Heaven and with My gold sceptre lift those scarcely born to follow Me in My Traces; many will look uncomprehending on My choice and that grace and mercy can be given too to those who once had ceased to be; – I will descend all the way to them and go as far as to the remotest lands, and mix Myself among them; and they will praise My Love above wine saying to Me: ‘how right it is to love You, Sovereign of the Universe!’”

⁵then, full of graciousness, He lifted His right Hand and blessed the earth; and you, daughter, carry out what God ordered you to do, see how much brighter your eyes are now that you have eaten this mouthful of

¹ What I had understood, it was confirmed.

² Wounds on our soul from sin.

³ This reminded me of the first words my angel Daniel pronounced regarding God. In 1985 he said: “God is near you, and loves you.” - This meant that it would be the beginning of my conversion that would come through His grace.

⁴ Sg. 1:3: “Your Name is like an oil poured out, and that is why the maidens love You.” Jesus means: by pouring out His ointment on the sinners, they will be healed; in other words, ointment represents His Name and once His Name comes on the sinners it brings them to love God.

⁵ Then Our Lady continued.

honey?¹ fill your mouth with oil² and go with My blessings; I am with you;

April 12, 1997

My peace I give you, Vassula; come and hear your Holy Mother: the Word of the Almighty has indeed been addressed to you; come now, you whom God's message was entrusted; come and write this:

“Christos Anesti!” *Alithos Anesti!*³

yes, Christ is risen, and this is what God wants you to say to everyone; declare to this dying world that My Son has indeed resurrected; preach a resurrected Christ, My angel, because many in your generation do not acknowledge this truth because of their rationalism; have you not read: “these same people boast of their worldly achievements, thinking they have everything they want and that they are in glory while possessing the worldly kingdoms;” they are filled with their own importance instead of the fullness of the triune God;

this is why the earth is in a turmoil and so much innocent blood is shed; but these are also the signs of the times; Satan and his dark dominion are spitting out on the earth their vomit, bringing afflictions into families and divisions too; they are raising false prophets around the world producing signs and portents as well, but this is so that the elect too may fall in their treachery; those false prophets are being poured on you like rain, bringing so much mischief and so much confusion, My poor children words and false oaths fill their mouths and their prophecies are like poisonous weeds that thrive now in the furrows of the Lord's field; their roots are spreading to bring forth new poisonous weeds;

the danger signals echo in your ears, My children, but you do not seem to understand or discern those signals; they search for the wind that will carry their voices higher than King Solomon's, the prophet Elijah's or Moses', declaring themselves stupendously greater,⁴ by crowning themselves and asking themselves: “is it not wonderful to have so much power?” be warned, lest you be deceived and may God endow your hearts with discernment, so that His Glory given before your eyes, draws you into the Truth;

¹ Our Lady meant: Celestial Manna which represents here, the Word of God.

² Oil represents, the Name of God, here. “Your Name is an oil poured out,” Sg 1:3.

³ In Greek: Christ has risen. The response: “Truly He has risen”. Greeting used usually for 40 days after the celebration of the Resurrection Day in Easter.

⁴ Our Blessed Mother is giving us a warning for those that declare themselves greater than Solomon, or those who go around saying that they are Elijah or Moses, or Enoch. Then there are the other souls in total illusion dragging many to read their illusions, and follow them.

April 24, 1997

(Jerusalem)

(While praying in the prayer group of True Life in God, in Jerusalem, Christ called me to receive the following message.)

My beloved souls, you are My gift; your presence here is a gift to Me; your prayers are a caress on Me, may you be blessed

and you,¹ your tears are a soothing balm on My Wounds, My sister; I am with you, My friends, remain with Me; ic;

May 6, 1997

*My Lord, my Cup, my Banquet,
I lack nothing in Your Presence,
Blessed be Your Name thrice holy;*

*Down in the dust I laid,
until Your Word came to my ear and revived me;
then, in Your great Love and Compassion,
You kissed my eyes to open them;
I began to see;
I saw beyond the zenith of the stars
and beheld in my heart Your Magnificence;*

*I saw the Invisible God,
and the One who was Inaccessible to my touch
was suddenly all around me and within me!
the Impenetrable instantly became penetrable
with a simple utterance from His Mouth,
the Intercessor within me lifted my spirit in a cloud
and together with Him and through Him,
brought my soul in full communion with You,
to penetrate into the very depths of Your Majesty.*

My Vassula, I laid down My Love before your very eyes;² have you not noticed how I surrounded you with songs of deliverance? – would you like Me to sing to you one more of My songs?

O yes! I would like You to sing to me, and for me, an endless song.

¹ Jesus was speaking to a nun who was present.

² When Jesus was explaining Himself to me He used a gesture with His Hands. He had both His Hands lifted as if carrying someone then lowered them all the way down as if He put gently down someone.

I will sing this song¹ which will be sung for all eternity and for all of you; and you, My beloved, you may be My harp and My lyre, accompanying My Voice; come, come and tell your soul:

“Jesus is my salvation;²

“I am your salvation; see how I come with My delicate fragrance of incense and myrrh all the way to your room? My fragile one, wander no more like a vagabond but allow Me to draw you in Me; enjoy My Presence, enjoy My great wealth of My Heart, you to whom I allied Myself by marriage;

“I have become your royal counsellor; now and then, to hearten you, I shall show Myself;³ do not ask: “who is this like a column of light?”⁴ before the dawn-wind rises, before the shadows flee, come closer to your Beloved and take your shelter in His embrace, then your soul will rejoice in His embrace; no one will disturb your rest; no one can touch your rest in My Heart because I will safely guard you, My beloved; no one will dare disturb you, no one will dare approach you when they will see from afar the flare in My Eyes of My jealous love, guarding you jealously;

“I shall let My jealous love speak out now: as David said in his psalm:

‘You anoint my head with oil;’

I tell you, with My Heart in My Hand: I will pay homage to you My bride by anointing your head again with oil for having gone, for My sake, through hardships and persecutions; let this oil, My loved one, cover your head and heal all your imperfections, and as a lily among the thistles, may your presence be so radiant and beautiful that it would draw many souls into the nuptial chamber of My Heart, so that they too may rejoice within Me, witnessing all My blessedness in days to come; then with songs of exultation they will bless My Holy Name; and I, for My part, will stir their love to long for Me; I will rouse their thirst to seek My Heart alone;

“as a king who sits on his royal throne, dressed in all his robes of state, glittering with gold and precious stones, with a sceptre in his right hand, I will take it as My prime and personal concern to preserve My Throne in your heart, so that your heart will continue to be adorned with the wealth of your King and Lord; this wealth of knowing Me in My triune glory; the wealth of fearing Me and the wealth of shunning every

¹ The messages of Love from Jesus are songs. God’s Word is so beautiful that it becomes a canticle to the soul.

² Title of Jesus’ song.

³ When Christ appears in my face, effacing my face entirely. Many people gave their testimonies on this phenomenon.

⁴ One night, when everything else in the room was dark, I saw near me two columns of a dazzling brightness; like a mirror sparkling in the sun, but not hurting the eyes. I feared; then I heard: “do not fear;” and it vanished.

kind of sin, and finally, the wealth of doing My Divine Will and what is pleasing to Me, your God

“My travelling companion, repose now in My embrace and allow yourself to be carried in My Arms; allow yourself to be caressed and kissed; no one will dare disturb your repose when they will meet My Eyes; and if anyone¹ were to be so rash as to challenge Me, My Breath will blow him away, grinding him to powder;²

“come, let your spirit absorb the secrets of Wisdom, let your spirit boast of the one true Knowledge I, Myself, have given you; let your spirit rejoice for having Me, the only Son, who am nearest to the Father's Heart as close to your heart as one can be; let your spirit absorb My Sweetness;

“I, Jesus, am your salvation and your Holy Companion, the One who is singing to you, is hidden with you and within you; I am He;³ My Vassula, consider the great number of gifts I have given you to appoint you, not only as My bearer but also as My most precious bride; cultivated by My Word, disciplined by My Wisdom, endowed by My Spirit and courted by My Royal Heart, rejoice! rejoice and be glad, that I, Jesus, am your Salvation! so lift your eyes, My loved one, lift your eyes and look at the One who laid down His Life for you;

“do not listen to those who talk nonsense and are filled with treachery; they have never met Me and they do not even know Me, but My glory has risen on you and through you into many hearts; this is the wealth of My Sacred Heart long foretold, a wealth that will bring many nations back to Me and into My Courts; so lift your eyes and look at your glorious King; your ever tender Lover; with this sight of splendour, you will grow radiant, since the wealth of My Heart will keep flowing to you like a sea to enable you to continue My Work in graciousness;

“I have anointed you to go out and proclaim that I am renewing My creation, My loved one, and that My Return is imminent; but for the moment, I and you will go out again to the nations, especially where there is more wilderness than there is life; let Me renew your strength in My Heart by filling your heart with My Peace; we shall appear together again when the time comes; My victories, conquering souls, will be hailed at every one of My steps, and you, fastened to Me, will run and not grow weary, will talk and not get thirsty, you will stand and never tire; you will advance with Me, your feet scarcely touching the ground while I will be lifting your hand to bless My people in My Name thrice Holy;

“I am now holding you, My chosen one, by your right hand to clothe you with My richest clothes; I will clothe you with Myself; when you are dressed with Myself, these vestments will give you great fortitude in times of suffering; they will console you in times of hardships and distress, and to accompany them, I will send you My Mother to be

¹ I understood, evil intruders.

² There was a tone of humour in His Voice when He said these words.

³ Jn. 18:6, 8.

always by your side; in Her Graciousness, She will lead you to reach perfection of holiness in the fear of God;”

now, delight Me and bind My Words ever to your heart so that whatever you will do, you will do it with dignity and honour since you have been assigned by the King of Kings, and if anyone asks you: “who is the composer of this song?” answer them, saying: it is He who lives in the heights of Glory; it is He, the very One who in His triune Holiness breathed into you life; it is He who said to the Samaritan woman; “the Water that I shall give will turn into a spring in him welling up to eternal life;” it is He who will say to the vast quantities of dry bones: “dry bones, hear the word of the Word, replenish yourselves with My Breath and rise!” say to them, My sister and My beloved: “the Author and Composer of this song is He in whom you will live for all eternity, were you to follow Him;”

breath of My Breath, flame of My Eyes, do not weary writing but keep your ear glued on My Breast; not even solemn festivals done in My honour, could come close enough and surpass those precious moments when I am with you and when you are opened to Me as a book so that I write in you My Love Hymn; this Love Hymn where He who is the Unknown to the unknown,¹ will be revealed to them in the fullness of His Glory; for I, the Lord, do not reject mankind and My favours are not all past; this is what the unknown shall say with great joy:

“Jesus is my Salvation!”

God is your Friend, My Vassula, He who has knowledge of all things is your Friend; the One whom you invited at your table is your Faithful and Loyal Friend; let the nations know this, that they may learn who is the One that is standing now at their door, knocking; if they hear Me and open their door to Me, I will come in and share their meal side by side with them; then, I, in My turn, when the time comes, I will show My gratitude to them, by inviting them to share My Throne in heaven;

*Lord,
You are Great, You are Glorious,
wonderfully Strong, unconquerable.
May Your whole creation serve You in righteousness!*

My Father and I have made Our home with you,² because of the greatness of the love you have for Me

ah, Vassula, I still have many things to say to you but now it is time for you to complete your other duties too; I am with you and will take delight while you perform your other works for your family; since your

¹ One is “unknown” to God when one does not do God’s Divine Will, for they too have not met God. (Mt. 7:21-23)

² I understood that this was like telling me: “We espoused you to Us.”

birth, My loved one and during your childhood, My Eyes never ceased watching with delight, the one whom My Sacred Heart had chosen to make out of her, one day, a Tree; daughter-of-the-Son,¹ I love you; eternal life is to know Me, the only True God; come;



May 21, 1997

Lord, Scriptures say: "the poor will receive as much as they want to eat." (Ps. 22:26.) Today, You are filling our starved mouths with Your Word, so why this upheaval from Your House?

because your hand is unmasking all the enemies who infiltrated in My Church;

But they toss their head and sneer at Your Words.

do not worry about the wicked; the day will come when they will be expelled from My Courts;² but you, you shall not draw the sword

You offered me a vision the other day, and You seemed so happy, so full of Joy!

I was looking at My beloved

Ah! What can I say?

My Name

Jesus Christ, beloved Son of God and Saviour.

be confident as much as you were confident that day; trust Me when I said to you that no matter what happens, I will remain with you in this way till the end; let My Heart take always this pleasure in you ...³ in your innocence of course; do you enjoy this journey with Me?

My King ...

*can a King clothed in His Majesty and Glory,
wrapped in a robe of light and splendour,
enjoy, as You appear to be enjoying,
the company of a worm?*

¹ The name Vassiliki means also: 'daughter-of-the-King'. When Jesus used this term, I understood, as He is King, that He called me by my name in a symbolic way.

² I am not sure whether they are Courts of heaven or if God meant here, the Church.

³ I had not understood, then He added the rest.


you captivated your King by your wretchedness; and you, you were captivated by All that I Am and that you are not;

*You came to someone of no repute,
You filled the starving with good things,
I mean to praise You all my life.*

My beloved will perform My pleasure with Me and I, I will hold you fast near My Heart; have you not read: “if a man is innocent, I will bring him freedom ...”¹

²no, do not say anything just now, just love Me love for Love, heart for Heart;

let love lift your soul to Me;

IXΘΥΣ 

June 5, 1997

(Greece – Rhodos)

(This message was given to the True Life in God Association members that gathered. There were 23 nationalities and 140 people.)

*My Lord, Your Word is a Lamp for my feet,
Your Presence is the Joy and Peace of my heart;*

*Saviour of mankind,
what can I do to be pleasing in Your Eyes?
What return could I make to Yahweh, my Father,
for His generosity to me?*

peace be with you³... resound My Voice to the ends of this earth; let everyone hear and learn that I am a God of tenderness and mercy;

My people, My own, seek Me with all your heart and avert your eyes from the world, lift them up to Me and fix your gaze on your Creator;

I, your Creator, who love you dearly say to you: freedom is to be found in My Spirit thrice Holy; My Song of Love to you is My gift to give you more understanding and to draw you towards Me, so that you will get to know Me as your Father; blessed of My Heart, remain true to Me, and you will live; who desires Me? let him come to Me and I shall be his delight as he too will be My delight, My garden, and My heaven;

be blessed all you who came in My Name in this gathering, and be one in Our Oneness;

¹ Jb. 22:30.

² I was about to say something.

³ The Father speaks.



(Someone made a video tape while I was reading it out to the assembly. Then one of the members wanted to watch the video once more, in the camera. He saw that the icon of the Pantocrator that was on the table near me, was simultaneously moving His lips while I was reading out the message. His lips were synchronised with mine.)

June 23, 1997

(Japan)

My Vassula, be in peace; let us pray to the Father:

“Father,
 in Your faithful love, turn towards Japan,
 in Your immense tenderness, be quick in Your mercy;
 listen to the poor and the wretched;
 by Your saving power, raise Japan to glorify You;
 O most tender Father,
 teach them from childhood Your Laws
 so that they may proclaim Your marvels
 and hymn to You an unceasing Hymn;

“let this nation become a hymn to the Hymn,
 an irresistible perfume of incense;
 I pray to You, O Lord, and entreat You,
 that by Your Word You may come to this nation;
 amen;”

yes, the Master of All has always loved her;¹.... speak, My Vassula, when I speak; be My Lips and glorify Me;



(I was kept, by the Lord, five weeks in Japan. Many small meetings were held. Even atheists came, and Buddhists, to hear the words of God. Three prayer groups are now starting to follow the spirituality of True Life in God, a Trinitarian spirituality.)

¹ God means, Japan.

August 13, 1997

My Lord,

*You have rained on me a downpour of blessings,
and through these, my soul found its Home:*

the Courts of Yahweh

*there, where You provide us with Your Goodness
and where thousands of myriads of angels dwell;*

My God, Your Name is like a Hymn

that when hearing It, my soul exults and sings to Its rhythm;

*In my ignorance, Lord,
do not deprive me ever of Your Light...
Amen.*

¹My love, I am with you always taken by your misery, My Heart could never fail you you have become the child of Our Divine Love;

you needed someone who could teach you not only the elementary principles of My Law and of My Grace, but the Message of God² in its fullness; what I have done for My Church, I have done it to bind you all together in love so that you, in your understanding, will get to know Us in Our Triune Holiness; a teaching given by Wisdom to mere children, but hidden from the clever and the learned;

keep your mind locked in My Mind and prosper from within, My love;
ic;

September 9, 1997

(Rhodos – Greece)

*My hope is in You alone,
my life is in Your Hands alone,
Please, stoop to me,
come and govern my soul, Lord!*

I Am;

flower, satisfy your thirst with My Presence; with all My Heart, yes, with all My Heart I tell you: love the One who loves you most and who never fails you; honour My Love and honour Me; grow in My Love and in Our Oneness;

Vassula, I shall call you to write down My Sighs later on, those Sighs that come out from the depths of My Heart every minute of the day; anyone who does injury to Me does hurt to his own soul; I do not wish to lose any one of you; this is why My Soul sighs with sorrow, grieving beyond human understanding; with Me are riches and lasting wealth

¹ Jesus replies.

² Scriptures and God's Divine Will.

and I am so eager to share them with you; oh, but so many of you are locked in the same sleep, a sleep of apathy!


ask Me to forgive your past ill-will and your wrongdoings and I shall give you a pillar of light to illumine your dreadful night; and you, My Vassula, endure with Me and do not allow the enemy to deceive you to fall into weariness, but continue to be like an echo of My Voice, rebounding from the clefts in the mountains;

having tasted My Bread,¹ your soul will always long for It; My dearest soul, make every effort to do good in your mission; it is neither sacrifice nor night vigils, neither bodily labours nor any praise-worthy actions given in My honour that makes Me delight as a soul who comes with her heart in her hand and offers it to Me proclaiming her love for Me, even if it sounds like babbling

the one who finds Me finds life, happy the man who discovers Me and gets to know Me; I have given you now the Bread of Life, so that the Day you will stand in front of My Throne, you may come with your hands full of good fruit and offer your offering to Us;²

make Us known to the world and remind them that the Word of God is alive and active; proclaim a Resurrected Christ, supreme in every way and above all, and that He comes in your days to remind you of the Hope and the Promise;³ proclaim a risen Christ, present at all times and among you but also within you; a risen Christ, rich in grace and esteemed more than sceptres and thrones, and that in His Divinity is to be found a Power, unique in purity and unsullied, almighty and most loving to man; instruct them of the mysteries that lie within Me but how I reveal them to the poor in spirit and to those who approach Me with purity of heart; all that I will reveal will be revealed by My Holy Spirit and then they will get to know Us as thrice Holy in the Holy Spirit;

dearest soul, cultivate all My sayings and follow Me; I, Jesus Christ, love you and bless you;

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

September 25, 1997

*I invoke You, my Yahweh, my Father,
for I know that when I do,
Your Majesty would come in splendour
all the way from heaven,
descending in glory in my quarters;
to see You, my God,
in this inaccessible glory of Your Divine and infinite Light
is an incomprehensible splendour;*

¹ At the same time I heard 'My Bread', I also heard 'Me'.

² The Holy Trinity.

³ The renewal of the Church by the Holy Spirit.

*You, the Godhead, manifesting Yourself to me
and wanting to be united with me,
desiring to be known;
Only You, and You alone can reach me,
for the gap, this ontological abyss, between You and me
can be no more there;
Lord, You fill all things without being contained
neither by their limits nor by their very being;*

*(While I was still invoking Yahweh's Name, suddenly, a figure of wonder,
looking just like the Son of Man in His glorious Transfiguration, appeared to
me; the Formless One took form; what mind is able to grasp or understand
the One who encompasses all beings? Although the vision lacked
completeness,¹ He made Himself be recognised, and I am conscious about it.
The Unseen God allowed Himself to be seen to speak and listen as friend to
friend; Invisible, yet face to face.)*

*Yahweh, the Lord of Lords,
appeared to me, vested in full splendour;
His heavenly robe shimmering and yet colourless;
glittering as though covered by diamonds and other precious stones;*

*And while I was staring, bewildered and mystified,
on this enchanting vision of grace and incomparable beauty,
when Yahweh, delicately emerged from behind the clouds,
doing it with such a graceful movement,
I felt my heart blossoming;*

*His Majesty reminded me of a bridegroom stepping out of a pavilion;
His Presence radiated a gracefulness
that even if I tried to describe it all my life I would never manage;*

*His Presence at the same time radiated love
and so much sweetness and tenderness
that my soul was swept to the ground;
His beautiful Head was leaning slightly to the right,
like those Sacred Heart statues;
You are beautiful, my God,
although I can only peer through a veil,
I see Your hair in dark locks reaching Your shoulders,
and Your beautiful Face, the pallor of ivory,
is enchanting to the eye;
Yahweh's posture was though of someone timid,
but do not mistake me,
it was not timidity but a form of grace and majesty;*

*Oh Yahweh,
You who transcend greatness and fullness,
You who are the Godhead,*

¹ It was like seeing through a grey veil.

*assumed a form in an inconceivable manner
to show Yourself to the unworthy one;
indeed, how can language express in words,
“the things that no eye has seen and no ear has heard,
things beyond the mind of man?”*

*Oh come and breathe over my garden¹
and spread Your sweetness in my heart;
why, who am I to be able to contemplate Your figure?
How is it possible that You,
in such glory and such splendour,
be attracted to our misery?
You dazzled me and I am bemused
with Your Lordly Beauty;
What must it be like to contemplate You
all day long in heaven with our bare eyes?*

*How and where shall I find sufficient words
to describe Your Grace and Your Beauty?
Words surpass me,
especially that slight movement You made,
to step out from behind the clouds;
Should I invent new words of praise
to praise Your ineffable Beauty?
Human words of praise are nothing
and will never be sufficient ever
to express what I want to express.*

*In Your Pure Beauty, You hold me captive;
in Your charm, You leave me bemused and in rapture,
and like spring, You flower my heart;
with a single one of Your glances
and my soul feels wedded to my Creator;
My Creator who freed me with one single of His glances
and set me free and at large to proclaim His wedding song;*

*You guard me,
and while I am going
You spread sapphires on my path,
and like the pupil of Your Eye
You guard my soul;
I go through fire and when I come out of it, I am unharmed;
and when torrents of insults
pour on me, like slime, from the evil one,
Your right Hand upholds me,
with words sweeter than honey
and more intoxicating than wine,
while You cover my head with Your blessings,
adorning me like a queen;*

¹ It means ‘send Your Holy Spirit to me’.

*And when my oppressors joyfully breathe
hostility and calumny all around me,
Your Majesty, like a flash of lightning,
sends me a cherub who lifts my soul
to mount him and soar on the wings of the wind;
then, in Your Peace and in Your smiles,
I gaze from above on those who keep hailing my death,
but who can never reach me,
while they tremble in their fury and rage;
no, not one enemy will ever be able to outwit my God;
why, He Himself shall crush my oppressors;*

*And now,
I stretch out my hands to You;
let everyone get to know that Goodness and Kindness
is our God thrice Holy.*

I am in your midst; know, My little Vassula, that the poor will receive more from Wisdom than the rich, who glory in their glory which is no glory at all; I have anointed you with My oil,¹ so that in this baptismal oil I can obtain victories from you for My glory but also for your own sanctification;

In Your sweetness, let me obtain mercy from You.

I, the King of Glory and your Bridegroom as well, will satisfy the poor and you will obtain mercy and the same sweetness I have given to My Son;

come and hear Sovereignty whisper in your ear; come and write down My Words and treasure them; I am the Guardian of your soul and from My Lips you will hear no flattery but righteousness; come and lean your head on My Heart so that in that closeness you can obtain the revelation coming from the furnace² of Love, and when you will hear Me, Choice-of-My-Son, your soul will not resist to pursue the path of righteousness and goodness; then you will find your joy in the end of this path;

have you not heard, delightful child, that I, Yahweh, your Creator, am wedded to My creation and am everyone's Spouse?³ day and night you stumble along, creation, chasing the shadows, and not even once have you ever tried to penetrate into this mystery; if so many of you are perishing, it is because hordes of you have rejected My Knowledge; you have forgotten My teachings;

I looked at My seeds and asked Myself: "what am I to do with them? they are entrenched in their deceitfulness; how am I to make this lot, who cannot tell their right hand from their left hand, understand that I

¹ Oil here stands symbolically for: 'Name'.

² God means His Heart.

³ Is. 54:5.

am their Bridegroom and all I want from them is love, not sacrifice; knowledge of My Heart, not holocausts nor solemn festivals;”

O royal household of Mine, you have bartered your glory for shame! have you not heard that I can lower the heavens to come down to you? have I not lifted up My Voice enough for your ear, creation? for how long are you going to chase the wind? for how long am I to see you pursuing shadows? come to Me! My Heart is like a Lamp to your feet and from My Lips moistened with grace and with the dew of divinity on them, flow rivers of grace and boundless calls of Mercy;

day and night, My loved ones, you stumble along the shadows; come to Me, and I will touch your heart so that your perversity melts away; then in the immensity of My Love I have for you, I will fall like dew upon you and My Divinity will overwhelm your misery, encompassing it to dwell permanently in My brightness, making out of you a vessel of light and one spirit with Mine;

ah, Vassula,¹ you whom I blessed with the unction of My Name, jealousy inflames My Heart every time your heart acts like dame folly and flutters away from Mine, pursuing frills and not My Divine power; I tell you, My loved one, keep your Bridegroom’s principles and bind them to your heart; these will warm your heart and will avert you from becoming distracted from the Presence of your Bridegroom who is only waiting to be gracious to you, Ever-so-loved-by-Me; and if I have asked you to disclose My wedding song² by writing, it was because of My zealous love I have for each soul and because I wanted that My loved ones have enough nourishment while they are crossing this desert ... I have entrusted you with one talent, to procure for Us,³ the equivalent amount; you have done well, because you have shown to Us, in your ardour to please Us, your faithfulness;

so now have your retreat in Us; have your retreat in My Heart, and taste, like in former times, the intimate delights of My Heart; may the essence of My Love flow like a river into your heart so that all your tiny infidelities by which they raised My Eyebrow, be washed away;

behold, now I am imprinting My words on you, for the salvation of so many sinners; I have come to you with gentleness, My bride, for the renewal of the mystical Body of My Son;

behold now I, your Creator, am calling you, for I have espoused you to Myself, so that in Our union I would have the pleasure to adorn you with faithfulness and with ardour; yes, on this fragile clay, I have imprinted My Name all over you since that day when your soul called out to Me: “Abba!” and from thereon I have straightened your path on earth and taught you how to delight in Me by being ever at play in My Presence;

know, My Vassula, how I desired that you love Me with all your heart and how I longed to turn your whole life into a permanent longing and thirsting for Me, your God; I wanted to show you My Kingdom and My

¹ Suddenly His Divine Gaze turned and looked at me.

² True Life in God.

³ The Holy Trinity.

nuptial chamber where, in privacy, we could delight one another; I, your Bridegroom, aflame with love, would converse intimately with you, teaching you the knowledge of holy things; and you, cleaving yourself firmly to My Heart, would be aspiring grace from the breath of Omnipotence, so that you would not cease to be;

no, My chosen one, our intimate union is not like the memory of a one-day guest; I will not cause you to trouble your heart by withdrawing My intimate union from you; I will take care of your frailty, My Vassula; see, My beloved one, how I desired to draw you to Me as a lover who draws his loved one in privacy;

I, who am the Lover of mankind, Spouse of My creation, wish to draw you now to Me ... take a retreat in Me¹... why, you must have heard sometimes how the bridegroom longs to be alone with his bride after the wedding? I am offering you this favour as a prelude to our feast;² yes, on that day when you responded to My Divine Will ... and by opening your heart to My Call, I enriched it from Mine so that later on you would grain everywhere those treasures; those treasures are seeds³ you are obtaining from Me, whereby you were to sow them in the countries I would be sending you;

that day when you submitted to My Divine Will, allowing Me to govern your life, I stood affectionately in front of you, inviting you with these words: "it is impossible for a soul to love Me, the way I want her to love Me were she to keep her distance from Me; approach Me and taste My delights; I wish you to become intimate with Me; if you remain far from My embrace, you will be unable to get to know Me;"⁴ I have, in our intimate union and the unction of My Love adorned you with Knowledge: Knowledge of how to find Me and get to know Me;

since I have chosen you amongst thousands, you should not doubt any more; act in humility so that I continue to raise you up to Me ... I have washed your hands and your mouth, so that by your hands, cleansed, they would write My Words and keep My books, and by your mouth I would fragrance every nation; through My grace, I adorn⁵ your soul with the garment of My strength but above all I, My Vassula, adorned you with My magnificent Works of Wisdom so that from My beloved's lips, anointed by My Sovereignty, We⁶ would hear praise and honour for Our Trinitarian Holiness;⁷

continue to proclaim a Resurrected Christ and fill the whole world with fruit; tell them that Christ in His Divine Love is bending down from Heaven to revive by His Presence the work of My Hands;⁸ with this

¹ This He said it as an invitation but with great solemnity.

² When I was writing these words, it was November 21, 1997. November 28, 1997 is the 12th anniversary of True Life in God.

³ When God pronounced the word 'seeds' I saw in front of me sapphires.

⁴ That is the whole secret of knowing God: intimate union.

⁵ He used the present term as it is continuous.

⁶ The Holy Trinity.

⁷ God reminds me of my apostolate.

⁸ Us.

encouraging news, hordes of nations will come to know Us in an intimate union; tell them, daughter, how We delight when We are also treated as your Holy Companion in your daily life

Speak as My envoy and remind My people that I, Yahweh, am alive and active, then, go to those¹ sacerdotals who do not seek Me anymore and ask them: “why are you never asking: where is God?” in My Day I will pronounce My judgment against these shepherds, who have no knowledge of Me and who have never tasted interiorly My sweetness; today these shepherds have exchanged Me for something that has no value nor any power in it; to remember My Presence is what they should observe; I am not observed how can I say: “they are My Son’s incense;” when their only fragrance is the smell of death?

I have given you, creation, twelve years² of ineffable favour and I did not want to act with speed in My wrath; to comfort you in these years of favour I have spoken, I have bound up hearts that were broken and have put Peace in those hearts; My Own Heart is a Fountain of Living Water immersing, in these years of favour, this dry land, giving growth where dross was only to be found;

- I always wished to rank you as My Own; in these days, I tell you, I who am the Bridegroom of My creation, call each one of you: My wedded one; why those frowns and menaces on the sweetness of My Mouth?³ unhappy little creature, remote from knowing Me, come! I invite you to fall into your Bridegroom’s embrace and I will show you how I, Yahweh, can adorn your spirit, lavishly offering you a flow of My Divine Love so that you, in your turn return to Me this flow of Love;

then, wait and see, the day I will draw you into the nuptial chamber of My Heart, like a rose that grows on the bank of a watercourse, you will blossom to declare the greatness of My Name, calling Me: “my Father”; in the nuptial chamber of My Heart, your heart will spring up with praises and as the bridegroom rejoices in his bride, so will I rejoice in you and you in Me; My mighty Hand will uphold you and you would never want to part with Me again; indeed, your spirit, enriched by My sweetness and fullness of My Spirit, will cry out to all nations: “beauty and glory is to be found in our Creator! our Hope and our Lord!”

daughter-of-My-choice, hear and write: I wish you to bear witness to My Holiness and My Divine Sweetness, be like a loud book, a book written by the Triune God; but for now, I want you for Myself alone; I want to be with My chosen one and ride the skies with you, lifting you from the hardships of those who hail your death daily; I wish now to lift you from turmoil and unrest, rivalry, jealousy and lack-of-love; then, in your contemplation while you will be reposing your head on My Bosom, I will be augmenting in your heart My Divine teachings;

you will learn to do good all the days of your life, and you will grow thus in My Heart, giving a sweet smell like the lilies; and when I would

¹ ‘Those’ means that it is obvious that it is not ‘all’.

² Since God started his work: True Life in God.

³ God foresees the negative reaction of certain souls.

be sending you abroad to different nations you will spread your fragrance on them and it will be received like a blessing because you would be growing in My Heart;

behold, I have been clothing you with My Son, Jesus Christ's Countenance,¹ so that they understand that you are My Work, granted to them by My Grace to be echoing Me; so continue to be My Echo, let My Words be flowing like wine from your lips, inebriating the hearts of My sons and daughters;

Lord,

*I am and remain still full of wonderment, on Your Beauty;
in the night of my soul You appeared, a figure of wonder,
like the Son of Man in His Transfiguration,
O Triune Bridegroom, full of grace and sovereignty,
fairer than all the angels put together,
what does all of this signify?*

*By what inspiration Your Heart made You look at me?
But I will dare say what I wanted:*

*By what folly of Your Love
Your Heart made You look at my wretchedness?*

Most unworthy as I am,

*here You are, reminding me of our matrimonial bonds,
drawing me even deeper now in Your Heart
to savour the delights that lie within It
so that I can obtain the flow of Your Divinity
and keep me alive;*

daughter, if I have poured and am continuing to pour out My grace on you it is because I want your soul to be fairer and brighter every day that passes by until it reaches the perfection desired by Me; I can then say, "this heart has given Me back all that I required and I have obtained great victories from it; I have obtained at the same time great pleasure from it and through My grace, I will continue to multiply on this heart My favours and My gifts so that it can continue to sing My Hymn of Love to every nation;" I will continue to pour out in your heart My delights and consolations, like someone pouring water from a jug into a glass, so will I fill your heart with My Love;²

A shadow passed my thoughts, and I was thinking again of those who, my Lord, calumniate Your message, with frenzy; especially Your language of love.

pray for those, and bless your persecutors to be able to obtain Mercy in the day of Judgement; flesh and blood will always brood evil and take

¹ When so many people see Jesus appearing in my face.

² This image of a jug and a glass being filled was one of the first drawings my angel Daniel drew for me, back in 1985.

pleasure in doing evil; these same souls do not talk about My sweetness nor of My Divinity because their minds do not know how to separate My Divine sweetness from their own flesh and blood's desires; no, they do not see that there is a difference; when I speak, My dove, with My Lips that are moist with grace, holiness and sweetness, they do not understand My sayings and cannot fathom My purity in My Magnificence; their hearts are so hard that it becomes impossible for them to fathom the brightness and the Divinity of My Heart; this is why these hearts are eclipsed from My Light, and in their perishable body and thought they accuse Me that My Words are excessive and sentimental; these are of whom I say: "they are strangers to Me and they do not know Me ..."

ah, My delicate soul, you have tasted My sweetness in My Divinity and I have procured for your soul the taste of My Magnificence and now look at you, look at the immensity of your thirst for Me; I have, My bride, as a Bridegroom newly married, shown you how to be intimate and at ease with Me, for nothing is dark in My company; and so many have learnt from you and I have obtained great triumphs from the grace I have given you; when your heart is bound to Mine, there is no darkness, but delight and joy all the days of your life;

*Yahweh,
You who stepped out of Heaven,
like a bridegroom coming out of his pavilion,
have shown me Your Face,
to enjoy Your sweetness;¹*

*Let the gossip of the wicked
hear and learn from David's psalms
that their hostility against the sweetness of Your Language
is groundless;*

*Let them learn by reading Your psalms
that You are the Psalm of Your psalms,
and that Your Words, Lover of mankind,
are sweeter than honey,
even than honey that drips from the comb;²*

*For this,
by the mere memory of the vision given to me
in Your immense graciousness,
my soul melts and is swept away, once more, to the ground;*

*What shall I add to this?
What can one add to such a sublime vision?
But Your generosity deigned to reveal Yourself*

¹ Ps. 27:4.

² Ps. 19:10.

*to someone as unworthy as myself;
this was a free gift of Your great love;*

*You did not need to take permission from anyone;
You wanted to show Yourself,
Your blessedness, Your charm, Your radiance,
Your perfect beauty and Your sweetness;*

*Great is Your Greatness
and I shall not ever forget this sweet vision
that has been imprinted in my memory.*

I delight in souls who allow themselves to be lifted by Me ah, Vassula, I wish to bring every soul close to My Heart and have it grafted on Me, in the same way I have brought you to be close to My Heart;

this is why, My child, I am tracing ever so graciously a path so that everyone can follow it; a path of righteousness that leads to Me; for this reason, I, as a young bridegroom in love, am in love with My creation: the Work of My Hands; and I will expose to every creature the flame of My Heart, whether friend or foe;

today, many of you scrutinise My Love and My sweetness, modelling Me according to the passions of your flesh; I tell you: they who know Me observe holy things holily; these will be adjudged one day, holy; but as for those who do not know Me and do not observe holy things holily, they will be adjudged as they merit it;

My Heart is pulsating with calls of love to love, and again I say: whether friend or foe you are all invited to partake the delights of My Heart and when you do, you will realise how you belittled Me all your life, how you belittled My Magnificence by your very weak nature and your worldly inclinations and by having believed that your exterior pleasures and delights, desired by your flesh, were lordly and great; these delights and pleasures of your flesh can never be measured with My Divinity and sweetness; your delights to Mine are like a grain of sand in the universe when compared to the bliss you can obtain from My sweetness that would lead you to eternal joy;

and you, Vassula, you who have entered into the delights of Our Trinitarian Holiness and have come to understand Our tender affection and Our infinite Love, We rejoice for having accepted voluntarily to lay Our Work upon you, hence becoming a living altar, increasing Our joy; We have converted you and led you to contemplate a Spousal contemplation in the intimate union of Our Oneness; then, We sent you out of Our embrace into the wilderness to defend the Truth; but now, after your hard labours, We want you to repose on Our Heart and have the leisure of contemplating Our Trinitarian Holiness; in this intent repose you will be suckled by Our Divinity;

today again I offer you My Heart and as a bridegroom who steps out from his pavilion to join his bride, I, stepped out to join My Heart to

yours and take My pleasure in you, and exchange in our caresses our mutual love; let it be as in heaven:

Love for love,
Heart for heart;

yes! you have not refused to acknowledge Me as Father, in My Triune Holiness; and like a vessel that carries water, your heart, after acknowledging Me, was filled with My Living Water to bring it to perfect the virtues I would be offering it; My Works would be sterile were I not to perfect you in your love; of what use would have been your works to Me, and what sort of honour would it have been for Me, were they to be offered without you freely giving Me your entire heart first; indeed, come and learn the meaning of these words: “what I want is love, not sacrifice; what I want is knowledge of Myself, not holocausts;” I shall not be hard on anyone so long as I find readiness in them; have you not heard: “a man is acceptable with whatever he can afford;” so, you who read Me and are My Work too, come to Me, as you are, and I, in My perfect Love, will perfect you;

I shall ravish your heart so that I may obtain from it the rarest and the most delicate fragrances; then like someone stretching upwards his hands holding a golden bowl full of incense, to perfume My Holiness, I will lift your heart, holding it upwards, letting those rarest essences swirl out on the earth, spreading your sweet fragrance all around Me, delighting Me, and delighting all the saints and angels in heaven;

My joy will be such that it will be taken as a wedding dance;¹ while My angels' mouths will be filled with laughter and their lips with song; and I, exulted with joy, in your nothingness, I would turn your heart into a jewel, and with My Hands still outstretched, lifting your heart, I would anoint you, My jewel, and bless you;

and like I had once placed you with tenderness into your mother's womb to be nourished and to grow, I will place you in My Heart to nourish your soul with My Divinity, allowing you to grow with My Holiness;

this will be the proof of My Love to you; and you will get to know Yahweh, your Bridegroom, thrice Holy, as never before; then, your soul will be cleaved so profoundly on My Heart and in Me, that you will never forget Me because your soul would have fallen voluntarily captive to My charms;

and I, who only act out of love, will fasten your little heart on integrity, willingness and love, and enflame it with divine fire; I will make you taste My sweetness by having you share with My Son Jesus, the One nearest to My Heart, Our Blessedness, inviting you to enter into the True and Unique Knowledge of Our Triune Deity; this Knowledge of

¹ I had seen in a vision, Yahweh our Lord, holding in His outstretched Hands this 'bowl' and going around, swaying like a dance.

Ourselves will teach you that We can give you back your divinity, divinising your soul to enter into Eternal Life; and that Our Divine Light can glitter too into your soul and body to live in Our Light and in Us;

then, My beloved one, I will enrich your soul with graciousness, and while I will be hiding you in My Heart, I will take away your sins, so that you move in the Spirit and breathe the inspirations of My Heart, while I will be engraving you with the seal of consecration, anointing you with My Holy Name; then, you will no longer belong to yourself but to the One who moves you in union in Our Oneness;

I, the Most High, Bridegroom of My creation, will show you such fullness of love and tenderness that your soul will taste what it is like in heaven while you would still be on earth; My sweetness will be such that you would be as though inebriated with wine, because you would be tasting the Almighty's Love, this Love which would be like a paradise of blessing and which will adorn your soul with more than glory;

– feel the greatness of My Love, Vassula; I have chosen you out of all the living and made a lily out of you, allowing you to hear My Voice; I entrusted you with this Work to enlighten this dark and apostatised world; I have sent you out to fragrance with My Work the wilderness of My creation and shine upon them My decrees and My Law, and the world, one day, would see in you My supreme power and would say: “truly, God is hidden with you,” but they would be saying it to your departed spirit; yes!¹ you are, indeed, a true witness of the Most High, because I have made your mouth a sharp sword;

My God! Sometimes I feel I am hemmed in by my oppressors, even during the night I see the fangs of those who would want to devour me, fabricating falsehood to see me condemned. O help me against the proud! For how long will You keep their eyes shut?

until your Service to Me would be completed and the Ceremony would come to its end;

– My Eyes were always drawn to man of humbled and contrite spirit, and I, who am known to bring to birth, I will bring My creation to a rebirth, blessed by My Holy Spirit, as never seen before in history; My Flame within My Heart will be your purification, creation, and this will be executing My judgement;² this will be done so as to remove your veil and see Me clothed in glorious beauty and holiness; I will be executing My act of love³ so that I win you to Myself;

then you, in your turn, will turn to Me; you too will become a witness of My Love; and when people, surprised with your change of heart will ask you the reason for your humble behaviour, you will reply: “I have learnt from my Father; I have listened to my Spouse and so I have become a son of light; my God is my Light, and eternal life is that we

¹ This “yes!” came like the sound of thunderbolt, it was said with such power and authority.

² Small judgement.

³ Small judgement.

should know Him as the only True God and Sovereign of all creation; then, My friends, you too will belong to the Spouse for ever and ever;”

ah, generation, have you not heard My Son, Jesus Christ, say to you: “the hour will come - in fact it is already here - when the dead¹ will hear the Voice of the Son of God and all who hear it will live; for the Father who is the source of life, has made the Son the source of life;”² so why are you afraid in these evil times of the profusion of Our Riches of Our Heart, poured out on you? why are you astounded at My marvels of today? are We not the Source of Life?

the mountains totter with the smell of death that rises from My creation and the waters roar and seethe in agony when they hear My agony when I see My Own seed dying together with this world that disintegrates in sin and wickedness; should We then bind Our Mouth? We are the Source of Life and from this Source, Our Heart stirs yours with Our Noble Theme: We will address Our Hymn of Love to this dying generation and whosoever listens, is blessed; whosoever listens to it will grow tall and strong too like a tree because its root will be growing in My Commandments and My decrees;

– not long ago, I planted a seedling,³ today it grew into a tree and its top reached the sky, tasting now and then the essences and the fragrant breeze of heaven; now it is known in every nation, since it is seen from the ends of the earth and from every direction; its green foliage is medicinal and as a healing balm for the sick, but at the same time an appeasing fragrance to the poor and the wretched; I have been blowing kisses to it to increase its fruit and perfect it; in its beauty its fruit, abundant, is marked with the Seal of My Holy Spirit; every nation, no matter what race and from where they come can reach it and have their fill from it; its produce is enough for all; even to the unworthy this tree can provide shade and comfort;

I am its Keeper; I have seen, so many times, men creeping and slithering by night, with fire in their hand, to put alight My tree and destroy it, but since I had foreseen all of this, to protect it, I had gathered armies of My Angels, long before this happens, to have it drenched with the dew of heaven;

I have swept away My enemies as you have seen; so do not say, My beloved: “but will not the eagle break my root and snap up my fruit so that all the new leaves will wither in one go when they shoot?” no!⁴ no, My tree, I tell you, you will keep growing and will continue to bear fruit with the Seal and fragrance of My Holy Spirit; I shall multiply your foliage and your fruit so that it will be enough for all and for every new generation to come

Lord, my heart lives for You

¹ The spiritual dead.

² Jn. 5:25-26.

³ Yahweh, I understood, speaks of me and this Message.

⁴ The way He said “no” brought tears to my eyes.

*and my spirit sings praises all day long for You;
It is You who have kept my soul hidden in Your Heart
and You who protect me;*

*Although there is an ontological abyss between You and me,
I am within You in Your Majesty,
and You, without losing Your transcendence,
You are within me.*

Vassula, many trees will be cut down and some I will uproot altogether and have their root burnt; that Day, the foundations of the earth will shake with the sound of My Voice, and My House will be filled with My cry: “enough! enough now!”

*May You show kindness and bless us,
and make Your Face smile on us!
For then the earth will acknowledge Your ways,
and all the nations will know of Your power to save;¹*

flower of My Heart, such words are the delight of your Bridegroom; come now and listen to the pulsations of My Heart!



(Although this message is dated September 25, 1997, it ended on October 25 1997. It was given to me now and then, when I was called.)

October 26, 1997

*Lord, Father and Master of my life,
do not let temptation grip me to doubt;
there is in my heart a desire that,
blazing like a furnace,
cannot be quenched until it is slaked;
the desire of drawing souls to You,
but temptation grips me to doubt
that You have indeed opened my mouth
and raised me up in Your Courts;*

I am your Fortitude; senseless little child, have you not understood? I am the One who fills you with My Knowledge; I am the Holy One who fills your heart with joy; it is I, your Father; never mind about your bewilderment; pray with your heart to Me; trust Me and allow yourself to be immersed in the Ocean of My Mercy; satisfy My thirst for souls;

¹ Ps. 67:1-2.

Goodness and Mercy are a light to your feet; I have manifested My Love to you so that you understand Me; be like a loud book and speak, utter what I uttered to you; break the silence of death and quote My Words; make Me known to those who never sought Me, to reflect upon, that I Am who I Am, is their Bridegroom; this is a mystery defying not only the apostates but also all those who, although they preach My Word, have never met Me and do not know Me;

I, your Lord, Father, Bridegroom and Master of your life, bless you in Our Trinitarian Holiness; see? in My Name too, bless My people;



November 2, 1997

(Sunday)

(While I was in the Greek Orthodox Church, attending Mass, suddenly a fear gripped me and I thought that I might be indisposed to receive Our Good Lord in the Holy Communion, and that if that was the case, I might cause to bring forth upon me, with wrath, the Judgement of God.

While those thoughts were crossing back and forth in my mind, I experienced suddenly in my heart, a joy and delight that even though they came out first from my heart, these seemed to spread like a warm soothing liquid inside my very bones. While I was experiencing this consolation, my soul was being transformed to come out of its fear and gloom, into delights and light. In this joy, my soul praised the Lord and I sang to Him in silence. I revived.

Then, all of a sudden I saw our Lord open His Mouth to say something to me. I could not help notice how cheerful He was and with delight He said to me...)

come to Me ...

(...while opening at the same time His greenish-blue mantle. This gesture of His attracted me as an iron is attracted and drawn to a magnet. In this same manner my soul was drawn irresistibly to His Heart. And I found my head leaning on His Bosom. Then, ever so tenderly, the Lover of mankind said to me...)

ah, how utterly wretched you could be!

(...I was thinking, "Can someone hug fire to their breast without setting their bosom alight? Here I am, hugging the Sacred Heart, how can my own heart not catch the fire of love?"

When I had leaned my head on His Divine Heart and while I was still leaning on His Bosom, I felt His Bosom melting away and my head being absorbed into His Body. My head went through Him and through His Sacred

Heart, and I found my head encompassed in His Heart, resting in this way on the Son who is nearest to the Father's Heart...)

this Heart is your resting place; vessel-of-My-Light, this Heart is the Unique, the Prime and the Ultimate place in which your tormented souls would find an everlasting and affectionate peace and sweetness;

(...while my Beloved was saying these sweet words to me, He put His Arms around me, tightening them on me, pressing me now even more on His Bosom just like someone who wants to protect someone from being cold. He hid me completely in His Mantle. This form of holding me was just like someone who is afraid to lose the one he holds. I was considering, while I was having this experience, in the Church, whether I should write it down or not, and He said...)

write it for the benefit of souls and I will join too while you are writing, to write down My part;

(...the Lord's Heart by now entirely absorbed my head. It was like a gateway to Heaven and during those delightful moments while my soul was enjoying this ineffable sweetness and tenderness of this heavenly repose, my head was being constantly covered by caresses...)

I have lavished your soul with My favours; I ask you now to remain in My Heart in this way; remain with Me, My beloved one;

(...then, while my soul felt inebriated as though with wine, the Lord made me taste in His Heart the sweetness of Himself, reminding me of the sweet taste of our Holy Communion¹ and at the same time my head was being covered by a sweet fragrance, again, like the Holy Communion.

Then, while I was still in that repose, I noticed my surroundings being filled with smoke, the sweet smoke of burnt incense. In this serene surrounding I kept hearing my Lord and my Beloved repeat these words...)

remain here, remain in Me, then come forward and receive Me; delight Me and remain in here;

(...I sighed and wondered what makes Our Lord delight so much in a creature such as me. The zero of the zeros. He, the Perfect Being, He who suffices by Himself, how was it possible to even imagine He would look at me twice?...)

your utter wretchedness moves My Heart and My whole Being to such an extent that My Eyes fill up with tears of Mercy every time I look at you,

(...I was about to say something.)

¹ The Orthodox Holy Communion.

no; do not speak; absorb My Peace and satisfy your heart in this silence, enjoy these moments of grace and absorb the sweetness your Lord is offering you; refresh your heart, My loved one, and remain in My embrace and allow yourself to be loved; do not allow your mind to wander away in the world since from the world you will receive nothing; come to Me and taste My sweet love I have for you and always had for you;¹ – say: an ineffable weakness for you, instead;

dearest gem in My Hand, the unction of My Love for you is so great that in those enflamed moments of love, My Divine Eyes cannot be but transfixed on you; think hard about this, until I arrive to fetch you;

I find no other pleasure elsewhere than in those moments when I am with you and you are like an open book to Me, to write in you My New Hymn of Love; always be available for Me and well-disposed, and in this way you will save both yourself and those who listen to you; I formed you to become My pupil;

Lord! when I think of it,

You formed me in a most amazing way;

You formed me in silence through Your Holy Spirit

and by breathing in me those divine revelations from Your Sacred Heart!

It was not like when You formed audibly Your disciples!

yes! I wanted you turn to Me wholeheartedly so that I would draw your heart towards My Love and My Fortitude; I wanted to prepare your soul to carry My Divine Message; ah Vassula, all that I say to you now, you will hear again when I will appear to you openly at the appointed time; now My Soul rejoices in looking at My garden² and I enjoy breathing in you; every step you allow Me to take in My garden, will be done with gentleness and it will be consoling for you;

*When Your Divine Gaze turned down on earth
to ravish my heart,*

how was it possible that by only looking at me

You did not flee,

but instead, my unworthiness gave You so much joy,

attracting You to me?

I am known to call the least of My creation; then, I looked at you and loved you³

I told you in the beginning that, were you to let Me form you, I would lead you with strings of love by My grace, imprinting on your soul My

¹ While Our Lord and my Divine Master was saying these words, it seemed as though honey was dripping from His Mouth. And I understood that He had a special weakness for me, from the beginning of my life.

² My soul.

³ The words of His Mouth were like honey; it is He, my Friend, to whom sweet conversation bound me in His Heart.

Divine Image, and with this Divine Seal which is the imprint of the Holy Trinity, you would be drawn into the fullness of Our Deity, perfecting thus your intimate union with Us in Our Divine Love;

I still intend, dearest one, to continue and whisper in your ear My secret revelations and while I will be pouring on you abundantly My gifts and My favours for My good pleasure, I will keep reminding you that by having drawn your heart so inseparably into Mine, it was so that in this courteous gesture of Mine, our union would be complete and that your spirit, through My grace, would become one with Me;¹

I had given you a prayer² in which you consecrate body and soul to My Sacred Heart, so that your thoughts would be My thoughts, your acts My acts, giving Me voluntarily your will so that My Will be done in you;

I remind you, that by reposing your head on My Heart, in these moments of interior enjoyment, I would be the movement of your heart, the eloquence and charm of your speech, I would be the light of your eyes to give good counsel to those who need it; every movement of yours, every gesture would be coming from Me; you would be listening to all of My sighs, understanding³ their meaning so that you would be acting according to My Divine Will; through grace you will be inhaling My sweetness as you did when your head was resting on My Heart tasting Its sweet savours;⁴

remember how My Father instructed you?⁵ He told you that were you to allow Him to strengthen the bonds of union with Him, your soul then would be so joined to Him and your spirit so engloved in Mine that everything you would be doing would be according to My Mind; your works would be rooted in Our Goodness and your performance in Our Spirit; then My Father gave you an example of the way the members of your body work: “you just do not tell your hand what to do, but it works with your will;” this would be the manner in which We would be guiding you;

Lord, forgive my lack of confidence towards you, and to all these abundant graces that You have given to me freely in my utter unworthiness. I was hiding Your graces. I have sinned from fear of what others think.

the world will always be trying to deceive you and wound the one who is so precious to Me; and when you listen to the world that takes your mind away from contemplation, this alone wounds My Heart;⁶ by grace I have drawn you into My Sacred Heart so that you be Mine alone and by grace I intend to keep you in this repose; when this cold world assails you with its temptations, and tries to disfigure your soul to resemble

¹ 1 Co. 6:17.

² Consecration of January 26, 1992.

³ I heard at the same time the word, ‘decoding’.

⁴ My Vision in Church.

⁵ Message of March 16, 1987.

⁶ I understood that by hiding the graces of our Lord and even not quite admitting these under the pretext of my unworthiness, Jesus becomes quite upset and sad.

them, run to Me and take your refuge in My Heart; have confidence in Me and confide in Me all your problems; I am only waiting to be gracious to you, My chosen one;

the world would always try to draw you back into its entrails, a dark valley where there is only desolation; but I have chosen you amongst thousands, so why do you sadden Me with your lack of confidence? My union with you in the Light of My Divinity is so complete that you must no more lose trust but place your head on My Heart and doubt no longer on our blessed union; come and say to Me now:

“my Jesus, Divine Mercy,
I lacked confidence in You
and so I have brought Your Heart to distress;
I now ask You in my bareness and in all humility
to be forgiven so that You may,
in Your Infinite Mercy and Goodness,
restore my disfigured and wounded soul;
disfigured and wounded
by the world’s acts upon me and their sayings;”¹

I have received your prayer with delight;

in your deficiencies, I will make up, to glorify My Name thrice Holy; from now on do not let Me ever fall into any distress or sorrow that leave all My saints and angels in immense distress for being unable to relieve My pain; if ever the world persists in questioning My choice, let their sins fall on their own heads; it is with justice that I will intervene; if they treat My chosen one as they please, the one My Sacred Heart regards with particular affection, I will reprove them mightily;² but were you to make reparations for them, then in My Infinite Mercy I will compel them to see their sin;

I have in My Love, as I have told you in the beginning, bonded you to Me in such a way that it would be difficult for you to loosen these bonds;³ I performed this act, after your ‘fiat’ to Me, out of pure love; My jealous love would not suffer us to ever be separated and our union broken;

I have in a moment of inebriated delight, given you a further grace: a matrimonial union thus drawing you even deeper into the repose of a sweet contemplation in My Divine Heart; in this delightful union between you and the Holy Trinity you would become Our Harp, and We would use you with delight obtaining great triumphs from you; then you

¹ (I said it.) I realised how the evil one was invariably trying to impress on me through the mouth of the world that this Work, so Divine of God, was less important than its real value, thus under-estimating its value, and always trying to diminish its importance. I would find myself in a constant battle, trying to keep away those false accusations, and never giving in to them.

² Then He looked at me.

³ Message of March 16, 1987.

in your turn would enjoy sharing with Us Our Courts; in Our Divine Grace you would become Our Litany;¹ lily of My Heart, Infinite Tenderness was shown to you so that others would learn from you and obtain the same quantity as you have obtained; lily of My Heart, Our closeness to you is your blessedness;

My Divine Will rooted in you is the greatest gift I could offer in exchange of yours; with My Divine Will in you I could make up for all your deficiencies and your insufficiencies; the words you utter would be Mine because I would be your vestment and you would have My Mind; although you are often blamed for your severity, in reality your severity is not yours but Mine; those that reproached you for this have not quite renounced their sin they keep forgetting that a soul once united to God becomes one spirit and one mind with Him; I have granted you for your mission all these gifts out of the Love I have for you, but also for the restoration of My House;

ah Vassula, some would ask: “why is the Lord emphasising His union, His gifts and graces so much?” if I am reminding you all of these things, it is because the world will keep trying to compel My chosen one to doubt of My gifts given to her; I had, My Vassula, warned you in the early days of your mission that your acts of love would be misunderstood and that you would be hounded like game and that you would suffer adversity, but also how My fatherly protection would always cover you, and I would come to your rescue to console you and lift you from the fangs of the evil one; I had told you that My royal Messages would be so often spat upon, rejected and ridiculed, but also how I would always stand by you to encourage you; you are still dwelling on earth but I am dwelling well within you; so do not fear; so long as you are on earth, the world, in its darkness, will keep trying to harm you and injure you;

I do not mean that you should part from your friends, but remember, do not trust yourself to people;² some would want to force your hand to do what is contrary to your wishes, which would also be contrary to My Own wishes;

others would imply that My honourable gifts given to you, as well as My favours, are not divine and do not come from Me; for these I have something to say: “if you say they are not of divine origin then they could only be, according to your insinuation, from the father of lies, or from the subconscious; has it never occurred to you that by judging My Work as evil you are sinning against the Holy Spirit and such a sin is not forgiven? if you say that this whole divine Work comes from the subconscious, then explain to Me the mastery and learnings of these writings from someone who had no knowledge of Wisdom’s Works and had no training in even an elementary catechism;”

¹ For my life would become a ceaseless prayer.

² Jn. 2:24.

so far¹ I have given them enough proof, and I shall give no more proof than what I have already given; then there will be those who, in spite of having asked for your advice, will ignore it, because their soul would be still striving for their personal desires and will submit to their human will and not to Mine;

I had told you that so long as your head would be resting on My Heart, you would, in these moments of repose, be reading the pulsations of My Heart, then you in your turn, you would be able to give good counsel to those who need it; but again, the world, not yet overcome from its evil thoughts, would underestimate My treasures poured out on you, under the pretext that you are not confirmed²

overcome now your lack of confidence in the gifts and favours I so generously offered you and with all your heart repeat the prayer I have given you

(I did.)

do not worry anymore, I will continue to look after your various needs;

I have prayed, Lord, but how can I be sure I will not fail You again?

I am here to remind you; I will always come and bring you back from any hazardous paths you might be tempted to take; I will keep showing you My most delicate care I have for My chosen ones; come, today I want you to feel happy, because I can say in all truth: you have made My Word your home and you have become My pupil and indeed Mine;

My God,

*You have enticed my unworthy soul to follow You
and You conferred on me valuable riches undeservedly
and in an unbounded Love You lifted up my soul.*

I lifted up your soul for the benefit of My Church as well;

Vassiliki, I have given you Messages of extreme gravity; I have, during all these years breathed in you Divine revelations coming all from My Sacred Heart; My Spirit has been and is your Guide and your Light; I have truly poured out on you divine graces so that people can benefit from them too;

all My Works are good, and they are warmly welcomed by the pure in heart and the lowly, but praise is unseemly in a sinner's mouth for My Works; I have, as I said, given you all enough proof by this Divine Treasure coming from My Sacred Heart's treasury so that you do not doubt;

apart, Vassula, from having given you exterior signs of My Love, I have given you Knowledge and Instruction, constantly enriching you

¹ Our Lord turned and looked at me.

² That the work of True Life in God is not yet approved by the Church.

and others through these writings; are you, My dove, aware of all those Divine inspirations breathed in you of My Holy Spirit?

(I sighed, and felt so touched by the tenderness of His Voice that I find no words to describe it.)

here I am today with you, to help you overcome all your weaknesses; I could no longer bear to see you concealing in your modesty My Divine gifts that I have given you;

In Your extreme Goodness

*You have deigned to give us sufficient Manna
in which our soul today rejoices;*

*It is immaterial, but once one's soul absorbs it,
it hungers for more
and so, here I am, imperfect still,
and only wishing to make reparations
for the cause I gave You to bring Your Divine Heart to distress;*

*Let my defects and my negligences
which caused Your sorrow
be turned into fervour, trust, and a bunch of myrrh.*

precious one, I am not insensitive to all the hard labours of love you undertook in My Name, nor of the hardships borne with patience for My Sake, My dove; I am not insensitive either to your requests of now, and I am glad you rely on My Grace;

It makes me happy to suffer for You.

do not weary on the way with Me;

*Give me, my Lord, opportunities
to open my mouth to glorify You
without fear and without doubt.*

this is why you must rely on Me and resource your spirit from My Spirit so that you can go on singing and chanting My Love Hymn to the nations; this is why I invited you to have your pilgrimage and your retreat in My Body, My loyal helper; enjoy yourself in My grace and delight in My company in this intimate light of grace given to you by My Father, and accept by tasting, as you have, the sweet savours of My Heart;

(While my Lord was saying these words, I still felt my head being encompassed in His Heart, savouring and inhaling again an essence that resembled the Holy Communion.)

Suddenly it was as though Jesus turned His Holy Face away and looked at the reader. (The one who is reading these lines.) His Face was solemn, His penetrating Eyes glued on the reader. Then, while embracing me with His Arms round me, His Mantle covering me completely, giving the impression of someone protecting a victim from any further aggression, He said:)

may the heart of the reader who has read these pages, open! may his eyes and ears, open! up to the present time you have not grasped entirely My Heavenly Treasure, nor have you appreciated completely My gift¹ to you; you still have not penetrated into what is beyond all price, and what I have been offering you all the days of your life:

the tremendous grace of knowing Me in an intimate union and tasting interiorly, in the nuptial chamber of My Heart, My sweetness and My Divine kisses; happy those who listen to Me and obtain this grace; woe to those who in their wretched condition and in their stained mind resist this grace; they shall weep in their misery one day;

it is good to do good works for Me and follow some devotions as well as acts of love, thanksgivings and acts of reparation, but I would be greatly disappointed that you would die before having known Me;² I would be greatly distressed were you to die now before having understood Me;³ many of you are busy with your daily chores, which please Me if they are done with love and they are according to My Mind, but all of this would be incomplete if you do not open to grace and acknowledge Me in My intimacy; so come and accept My familiar companionship and I, in My good pleasure, I will take you into the mysteries and the hidden secrets of Our Heart;⁴ you and We, will become inseparably united in Our Love for ever end ever;

(Jesus then turned to me and with a grave look in His Eyes said:)

now I have, like in former times, spoken to you from My Heart, to remind you, My child, of My Infinite Love, and especially to take away that seed that was thrust in you by the world; I could not bear any longer to see My adopted one, My joyful messenger, being shred to pieces by the misgivings the world tried to put into her mind;⁵ your fear of My having thrust an ice-cube in your heart instead of My Divine grace, Vassula, belittle Me and has no foundations in the Truth adversities have not made you lose the Peace I have given you in your heart, and that is good; but for My Sake, My dove, do not ever again doubt of My graces and unbounded Love I have for you always;

¹ In the book, *My Angel Daniel*, messages of January 10, 1987, pp.23 and 28; January 25, 1987, p.41; January 31, 1987, p.69 – The Father speaks: “I will send you to all mankind; I will give you to them as my gift, thus enabling them to understand Me more, for this is My Will.”


² Mt. 7:21-23.

³ Jr. 9:23.

⁴ The Holy Trinity.

⁵ Remarks like: “True Life in God messages are one thing but the messenger is completely another thing.” Like the two do not go together. Jesus is against this theory.

do not lose your trust in Me; why, can you not see how divinely enamoured to folly, I am of you? so I beg of you to trust Me; so long as you are still on earth, remain in Me to perfect your union with Me and receive Me as often as you can in Holy Communion, magnifying your love on Me, and abandoning yourself to Me; remain in this Resting Place¹ for ever, allowing Me to keep you in this Furnace of Love, to make you taste the sweetness of My Love;²

ΙΧΘΥΣ 

December 17, 1997

*All flesh must come to You
with all its sins;
though our faults overpower us,
You blot them out;*

*Happy the man You choose, whom You invite
to live in Your Courts.
Fill us with good things of Your house,
of Your Holy Temple.³*

My Vassula, let Me use your ear, so that you hear Me; let Me use your hand so that you write down My sayings; then let Me use your mind to fill it with My Knowledge and fill your whole being with the instructions coming from Wisdom; accept all My offers, My beloved friend, and you will advance in the pace I had foreseen;

I want, My Vassula, for this generation and for the generations to come, to leave an everlasting memory of My Mercy; none of all these Riches that are coming from the treasury of My Heart would be attributed to you, since you knew nothing at all in the beginning at the time when you were called by the Lover of mankind, since your whole body laid then in darkness; but since I am the Lord of the saints, I am no less Lord than of the wretched; I looked at you and loved you I am renowned for My Mercy and for the tenderness of My Heart; I am renowned for the weakness I have for children;

rejoice then, daughter, that your King stooped from His Throne to give you thrice the kisses of resurrection on your soul; inebriated by the sweetness of My kisses, your soul now sings praises to Me, glorifying your Lover; I knew then that by throwing just one of My glances on you I would soften instantly the hardness of your self-will and shatter the crust surrounding your heart; and so I did oh, what would I not do

¹ The Sacred Heart.

² Ps. 90:17.

³ Ps. 65:2-4.

for such a frail soul to bring it to a complete spiritual union with My Deity and make it one spirit with Me!

I have bidden you, My beloved, to build a holy temple within you, an altar in the city where We¹ would pitch Our tent, a copy of that sacred tabernacle which We had prepared from the beginning, and so you have, faithful little friend; this is why Wisdom was able to help you and through you thousands of other souls; Wisdom educated you and many others through this Divine Work, leading everyone into a marvellous road; this Work is the proof of My overflowing Love;

*O blessed and overflowing with graces
Heart of Jesus, Divine Goodness,
You who with one of Your glances
overthrow kings and kingdoms,
intoxicating cities and towns,
inebriating to folly hearts
and holding them captives of love
and for ever enamoured of Your Divinity,*

*Your Eyes, my Lord,
are a Garden of Eden, exquisitely beautiful;
Your Heart is like an infinite universe of grace in Grace,
Your whole being, like an ivory tower
with glittering precious stones encrusted on its walls;*

*Eternal Light,
Your two Natures are the movement of our heart;*

*O God! I find that I do not suffice to form one intelligible word
that might come close enough
to describe such Sovereignty and Splendour
as this of my Lord's.*

ah Vassula, My comfort! I was determined to take you to share My Kingdom! this Love I have, this thirst I have for souls, burns in My Heart; it is love that led Me to the Cross, unmindful of its shamefulness; it is My Love that leads Me now to you, generation, calling one of the most inadequate creatures amongst you, the one who lacked the knowledge not only of Scriptures but also the knowledge of My Will; at that time, a scandal in the eyes of My saints and angels; to call such a wretched soul from her death and raise her to My Divine Heart, bringing her up in My royal courts, is a sign you should not ignore, it is a sign for the rest of you to grow in your confidence and learn that I call every soul, to abandon its evil conduct of today and turn to Me wholeheartedly so that she may share too My Glory;
come, My beloved one; I, Jesus, love you;

¹ The Holy Trinity.

ΙΧΘΥΣ 